

B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

526

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 526

Eighteenth Infantry, N - Q



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

✓ 1918
Nations William

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7768785

2 7768865

3 7768965

4 7769082

5 7769119

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

9

18

Mo.

William Station
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at
St. Joseph Mo. May
11/62

Mr. N. O. Rice. age 30
years.

Book mark:

D. B. Webster

A

18

Mo.

William Nations
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

[Handwritten flourish]

Book mark:

D. Webster

N

18

Mo.

William Nations
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick at Africa
Mo since July 7th
1862 by leave of
Col W Gas Morgan.

Book mark:

D. B. Fisher

4

18

Mo.

William Wilson
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. Wilson

18

Mo.

William Nations
Pri. Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan
La Grange, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 21st, 1861.

Where

Illinois

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 14 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W P Webster

(Sub)

(Copy)

Nations William.

Pl., Co. *F*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John W. ...

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

...

...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William A. Adams*
Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *1st*
Arm: *Infantry* State: *Mass.*
Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Discharged
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

James L. Adams
Clerk.

✓ 1919
Kear Jacob

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7769862	26
2	7769425	27
3	7769491	28
4	7769500	29
5	7769512	30
6	7769569	31
7	7769571	32
8	7769810	33
9	7769867	34
10	7769924	35
11	7770015	36
12	7770112	37
13	7770199	38
14	7770286	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

of

18

Mo.

James C. Reed
Cm. Co. F., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Frisville, Mo., July 15, 1864.

Muster-out *X* date

July 15, 1864.

Last paid to

Jan 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *2.31* 100; drawn since *10.15* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

W. C. Morgan

57

1

Mo.

Jack Tins
Co. F, 18 Regt Mass Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Company F, 18 Regt Mass Inf.*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book 1000

26

15

Mo.

Jackie Kias

Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

cf 1 18 Mo.

Jacob H. Cas
Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 5th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Family paid \$21.
Aug 8th

Book mark:

G. H. Cas

2

12

Mo.

Jacob Moore

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Double paid

NEXT ROLL ON FILE FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michael

72

18

Mo.

Jacob Meas

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Fully paid \$2.50

Book mark:

Michael

21

1-

Mo.

James L. Lee

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

C

Company Muster Roll

for May 2nd 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Payd 50.00*

Book 1000

Michael

71

18

Mo.

John W. H.

Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 11th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not mentioned

at this time

found him in service

because I was not

eligible to leave, then

for he is not yet

called to duty.

Book mark:

Michael

1st

Mo.

Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book _____

1 -

Mo.

Co. F. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stop page, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank

18

Mo.

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Blank line

18

Mo.

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

James H. ...
...

Book No.

1

1-

Mo.

Jacob Neave

Frederick Co. F, 1st R, 1st M, 1st Regt, 1st Div.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Neave

N

1

Mo.

Jacob Wias
Priv

F. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for Mar. Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: 13 cents paid
\$27.00

Book mark:

W. V. G. S.

Irish Jacob

P. Co. 2

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 577

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, March 1864.

Name, Jacob Peters

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty
days.

✓ 1920
Neighbors John
Co LD, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77655561	26
2	77655558	27
3	77646661	28
4	7764747	29
5	7764841	30
6	7764031	31
7	7765720	32
8	7765105	33
9	7765190	34
10	7765264	35
11	7765337	36
12	7765409	37
13	7765471	38
14	7765571	39
15	36633932	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

N.

1 -

Mo.

John Neighbors.

Co. D. 18th Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Mound City,
Ill. on the 8th day of
Dec. 1863.

He was a free age
man

Book mark:

J. A. Bank.

22

18

Mo.

John Neighbours.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. , 1863?

Present or absent Present.

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Lunt.

21.

1-

Mo.

John Wright Courser.
No. 1, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

(866)

J. H. Funk.

Copied

18

Mo.

Co. D. 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Blank mark: _____

18

Mo.

12, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1

Mo.

J. J., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John C. ...
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

15

Mo.

Co. D, 18th Regt. Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of the organization named above, 186 /.

Muster-in to date *of the organization named above*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *of the organization named above*, 186 .

Where *of the organization named above*

Period *of the organization named above* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Neighbors John

At , Co. 8 , 18 Regt Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by proterm or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, shall be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the regiment of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., shall be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was not paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be entered, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____. If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be entered, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the representative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In another case, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him. One copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

✓ John Neighbors

Late of Company D

18th Reg't of Ala Inf't

Volunteers, who died at U S Genl Hosp

on the 8th day of Dec

1863.

Final Statements made
out and sent to—
Washington, D. C.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.		No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Knapacks					
22					
Money.					
Specie		\$			
Notes		\$			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *James*
John Hughes deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of *H. Harmer Surgeon U.S.A.* at *U.S. General Hospital*
Kennett City, Pa. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

STATION: *Kona City, Iso.*

DATE: December 9, 1951

(A. O. O. No. 114)

Surgeon E. S. W.
Commanding the Company.
in charge of Hospital

11th

1000

1000

1000

COMPARED TO
AND DIRECTED BY
STOLS

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

1000

J. H. Smith
Surgeon General's Office.

Record and Pension Division.

117, 1867.

Respectfully returned to *the* *ad.*

James H. Smith

He and a son

and a daughter

but not the

rest of the family

do not wish to

be placed in the

hospital

and are

at present

at home

and are

well

and are

at home

and are

well

and are

at home

and are

well

and are

at home

and are

well

By ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

James H. Smith
Major, U. S. Army, and Adj. Surg. U. S. A.

R. of A., Vol. *7* No. *211*

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *John Cheyblere* a *Private*
of Captain *Geo W Wyckoff* Company *D* at the *18th Regiment of*
Infantry Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri* born in *State*
of *Virginia* aged *18* years, *5* feet *8* inches high: *Light* complexion *Fine*
Light hair and by occupation a *Farmer* was enrolled or enlisted at *Unionville*
Missouri and mustered in service by *1st* *Regt*
at *Loacade Mo* on the *14th* day of *November*
1861 to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years, and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in

Died in U.S General Hospital Round City Mo.
Decr 8 1863

By reason of *Typhoid Fever*
The said *John Cheyblere* was last paid by Paymaster
May Writing to include the *31st day of Aug 1863*

and has pay due him from that time to the present date and also pay for the use of his
mounted during the time and he is entitled to pay and his claims for traveling to place of enlistment and return
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers as entitled to by law.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to

He has received Clothing from the State of

amounting to *no* dollars *Clothing account dated up to 31st of Aug 1863*

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the

U. S. Army of the West

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enlistment up to the

He is indebted to *Sutler*

GIVEN in duplicate at *Round City Mo* the *8th* day of *Decr* 1863

In charge of *U.S General Hospital* *Round City Mo*

Note - Two of these certificates, one duplicate, are to be given to each volunteer soldier who has been discharged previously to the discharge of
company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him from and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify
the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on which certificate the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge
to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as
proof the duplicate certificate.

in character

✓ 1921
Neighbors William

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776	57	36633438
2	776	57	
3	776	57	
4	776	57	
5	776	57	
6	776	57	
7	776	57	
8	776	57	
9	776	57	
10	776	57	
11	776	57	
12	776	57	
13	776	57	
14	776	57	
15	776	57	
16	776	57	
17	776	57	
18	776	57	
19	776	57	
20	776	57	
21	776	57	
22	776	57	
23	776	57	
24	776	57	
25	776	57	

Book Mark

See also

71

18

Mo.

William H. H. H.
Prt, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *July 11,* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Sept 11, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$6.25*, 186*5*; drawn since *\$* *0.50* 100

Due soldier *\$* 100; due U. S. *\$* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *\$* 100

Bounty paid *\$* *3.00* 100; due *\$* *1.00* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

W. H. H.

71

1-

Mo.

William Highborn

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for May 5, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(312)

Copy set

22

1-

Mo.

William H. H. H.

2nd

, Co. D. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

15

Mo.

William Neighbours

Priv

Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppages, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:..

ibent

11

11

Mo.

William Neighbours

Priv

Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

fr

1-

Mo.

William Neighbors
Priv, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Marietta*
Ga since July 24 - 1864

Book mark:

Bar

N

1 -

Mo.

William Neighbors

Priv Co. D. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present & on at Merietta*
to a service July 20 - 1864

Book mark:

Bar
Capped

12

12

Mo.

William Hargrave

Co. D, 18th Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book work:

(800)

264
Copper

2

18

Mo.

William Highters.

Co. D. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. C. Lusk.

Copied

H.

18

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *discharged by order of re-enlistment as 4th class Volunteer 31st Jan. 1864*

Wm. H. H. H.

Book mark:

J. H. H.

22

18

Mo.

William H. Hightower

Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb.* - , 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He enlisted in Union*
services

Book mark: *100*

J. A. H. H.

N

1-

Mo.

William Weighbars.
Priv. Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master roll

for Dec. 22nd Nov. , 1863

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital in
German Man. Prison Nov.
5, 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Fenn

Copyist

No.

1

Mo.

William Highbourn
Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Julyth & August, 1863.

Present or absent, Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled via R.R. at St. Louis
He is in the service in the 18th
at St. Louis.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt.

22

1-

Mo.

William Neighbours.
Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Linn

18

Mo.

Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number: _____

15

Mo.

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Faint handwritten text]*, 186*[Faint handwritten text]*.

Present or absent *[Faint handwritten text]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Faint handwritten text]* 100 for *[Faint handwritten text]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Faint handwritten text]* 100 for *[Faint handwritten text]*

Remarks: *[Faint handwritten text]*

Book check: *[Faint handwritten text]*

1 -

Mo.

Co. D, 1st Light Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

Mo.

William Light
Prison, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
 (Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for *March Dec 31*, 1862.Station: *H. Lewis*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Lewis
Captain

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
for
service

Book mark:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

Co. D, 18th Light Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92. A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

Co. D, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

15

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

15

Mo.

C. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 -

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Regt Mass Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book marks _____

Neighbours William

P, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>61</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 99

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, *March 8th 1864.*

Name, *William Nightingale*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Headquarters 1st Missouri Co*

Length of Furlough, *Forty*

Days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-				
		No. of Reg t.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of-	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Richburg Jr</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1st Reg</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *Smith*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in not made, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Knight desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia the 13th day of February 1864
 Witness: William A. Knight
his right hand
mark

No. 16
William A. Knight
 Volunteered at Philadelphia
13th Feb 1864,
 By John H. Smith
1st Regiment of Infantry
Reserve
2d enlistment; last served in Company (D)
1st Reg't of Infantry
 Discharged 1st Feb 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

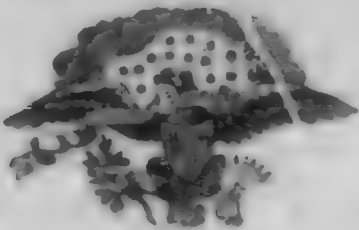
I, William A. Knight Do certify, That I am Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Philadelphia the 13th day of February 1864.

Witness: William A. Knight

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William Knight born in England
in the State of England aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Knight do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at England

this 1st day of Feb 1864.

Before

William Knight
Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Beant
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

Wm. H. Treadwell
1st Regt. Mo. Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of February 1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

William Knight

Regiment of Volunteers, on

1st Regt. Mo. Vols
Wm. H. Treadwell
C. E. Mendenhall

✓ 1922
Neighboers James A
Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7755400	26
7755403	27
7755421	28
7755485	29
7755485	30
7755462	31
7755436	32
7755430	33
7755434	34
7755436	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

77

18

Mo.

William C. Bright

Dr., Co. *F*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *3* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

March 10, 186*5*.

Last paid to

March 10, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$ 20*, 186*5*; drawn since *\$ 20* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *None*

Book rank:

Wm. C. Bright

N

1-

Mo.

James H. Higgins

Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Recruit

Book mark

76

1st

Mo.

James H. Wright
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: _____

11

15

Mo.

James A. Heighway

Regt, Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ibart

(11)

Copy

N

1-

Mo.

James A. Neighbors

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

H

1-

Mo.

James A Neighbours

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 1862*, 1-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Hark

N

15

Mo.

James A. Neighbours

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harp

N

17

Mo.

James A. Neighbors

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barth

N.

1-

Mo.

James A. Neighbores,

Pvt.

Co. D, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(205)

J. A. Lusk

Copied

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*East Point Mo. Sept 10, 1864*Where born *East Point Mo.*Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Sept 10, 1864*, 186*4*Where enlisted *East Point Mo.*For what period enlisted *1 year* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Sept 10, 1864*, 186*4*Where mustered in *East Point Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *Co. B*Remarks: *Discharged with
Furlough of 30 days Oct 10*Rank mark: *Private*

1923-
Kemper Charles A.
Co. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 773-6/25
2 777 25-74
3 777 26-59
4 777 27-35
5 777 28-08
6 777 29-11
7 777 29-53
8 777 30-30
9 775 73-69
10 777 31-12
11 777 31-28
12 777 32-43
13 777 33-17
14 777 33-77
15 777 34-61
16 777 35-63
17 777 36-57
18 777 37-47
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark.

See also

4

18

Mo.

Charles R. Hummer

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Seniaville Ky *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *2.05* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *None*

Taken from former roll

Book mark:

Burnham

1

Mo.

Charles & Company

Pat. C. H. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stopped, & for

Due Gov't, & for

Remarks: Ab out on thirty days
 furlough since 21 June 1863
 Account

Back mark:

(822)

Copy

A 15 Mo.

Charles A. ~~Thompson~~

1st 3d H. 18 Regt Miss on Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st of April*, 1863.

Presented *1300*

Stoppage *100* for

Due time *100* for

Remarks: *2d Charge Cart for 1st*
8 plate 6700

Committed to

Book number

Bureau

4

18

Mo.

Charles A. Niemeyer

Rt. Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resigned Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry
for bell plate multiplier 8256.*

Book number

Burham

21

18

Mo.

Charles C. Meyer
Co't, Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*1*

Present or abs *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks *Recruit*
Ordinance charges &c.
box, belt & fscs. 1
wipin. 32 etc.

Back mark: _____

(B. 21)

W. W. W. W.

Copy

1-

Mo.

Charles H. ...

Co. H. 18 ... Infantry.

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861

Present or absent 222000

Supplies 100000

Due Govt. 100000

Partials Received

Back marks

(2-)

Boey

Copy

27

1st

Mo.

Charles H. Meyer
Co. H. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 day, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage: 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: Absent

Book mark:

Boey
Capt

11 18 Mo.

Charles Hammer
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100 days service, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, 1 100 for

Due Gov't, 1 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd

Book mark:

Copy

1861 IS Mo.

Charles Cummings
Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage: 100 for

Due Gov't: 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Cummings
Copper

Mo.

Charles Schreyer
2nd Co. 1st Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Station

St Louis Mo

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement of*
Illness awaiting trial.

Back mark:

Copyd.

18

Mo.

C. H. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2/1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stops 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: *Went to school on
account of Pulver's illness
since Feb 5/4*

Back must be

W. J. Anderson

12

Mo.

Company

1st

Missouri Infantry

Co. H, 1st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1861

Present or absent

Stoppage

for

Due Gov't, for

Remarks:

Back pay

(3.)

Copy

15

Mo.

C. H. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *at Fort* 1863

Presented *at*

Supplies 100 for

Due Gov't 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(24)

Copy

15

Mo.

Charles H. ...
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

W. J. Andrews

(20)

Copy

11

1

Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

Co. H, 1st Regt Mass Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, *100* for

Due Gov't, *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged

Beck's mark:

(3-1)

Copied

70

15

Mo.

Charles W. Meyer

Priv., Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: *Only 100 & 250*

Book No. 1

13001

W. H. Allen

76

18

Mo.

C. L. Miller, Captain

Regt., Co. H, 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage

Due Gov't

Remarks:

Mustered in for 400 at
St Louis Mo.

Back pay

1 -

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated _____

_____ 186 _____

Where born _____

Age _____ years; occupation _____

When enlisted _____ 186 _____

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____ 186 _____

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

*N**18**Mo**Charles Niemyer**, Co. B, 18**Reg't Mo**1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Bounty 1

St. G. ...
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

1st Lieut 18th Inf Me Corps
Cullis ka Tenn
Decr 18. 1863

Gen Lawrence

This will be handed you
by Charles Steimyer of A Company
18th Inf. I can with pleasure recommend
him as a trust worthy and reliable
man fully competent from his
experience and education to occupy
creditable to himself and beneficial
to the service any position as a
line officer in a colored regiment.

I am

Very respectfully

Matthias M. Patton
Col Comd.

Niagara, Ohio

Colt. H. W.

R

7

Columbia, Tenn.

Dec. 17. 1863.

Col. Sweeney.
Columbia.

The brother, first Charles H. Meyer, of whom I
spoke to you on the recent stage in connection with
the regiment of A.C.

I beg leave to recommend him as
Captain.

Respectfully, Yours etc - Govt.

William H. Henshaw

Capt. 18th Ind. Mounted Inf., 1863

18-1-1884

Graville St.

Graville St.

18-1-1884

Graville St.

18-1-1884

Graville St.

18-1-1884

Graville St.

18-1-1884

Graville St.

18-1-1884

Graville St.

18-1-1884

Graville St.

18-1-1884

1990

10

1

11/11/11

1

[illegible]

10

Chas. Williams

1891

1891

Received of Robert H. Tyler one hundred dollars
for my family as an assistance
in the purchase of the land to which I am entitled
and which I have all the time advised my
family to purchase.

Charles H. Hays

✓ 1924
Newman Alexander

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
16 17 18 19 20 21 22
23 24 25 26 27 28 29
30 31 32 33 34 35 36
37 38 39 40 41 42 43
44 45 46 47 48 49 50
51 52 53 54 55 56 57
58 59 60 61 62 63 64
65 66 67 68 69 70 71
72 73 74 75 76 77 78
79 80 81 82 83 84 85
86 87 88 89 90 91 92
93 94 95 96 97 98 99
100

Book Mark

See also

21

18

Mo.

Alexander L. Turner
Capt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 73 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lemireville La., Aug. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 1865.

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 22, 1865; drawn since \$ 63 00 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted 63 for
loss of arm.

Bank mark: 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

B. E. Smith

21 1st Mo.
Government Muster Roll
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Lane*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *2* 100 for *ordnance*

Due (inv't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Capted & killed*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
(Signed)

11

18

Mo.

Alfred H. Smith
Sgt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Drafted - 1 Sub.*

Book mark:.....

B. E. Smith

18

Mo.

Alexander Newman
Dr. +, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Drafted & Sub.*

Bank mark:

B. E. Smith

N

1 -

Mo.

Alfred H. H. H. H.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1st Regt Mass Infy. H. H. dated

Sept 21 1864

Where born *Frederick City Md*

Age *43* yrs occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *186*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Gray* hair *Black*

Complexion *fair* height *5 ft 7 1/2 in*

When mustered in *Nov 21 186*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph 7 Dist*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *7. Long Dist Miller 7
Serving as substitute*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers.

Book mark

Lucas

1
Norman, Alexander
Drafted, Reg't No.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

try 3

Chopper

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Alexander

of Company

Mounted
Regiment of

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Supposed to have been killed

1862

I have left me Dec 22nd 64

This is to certify that I have known
Alexander A. Freeman, who has been drafted
in to the united service, for the last nine years,
five years of which time, I was his family
physician and during that time he was not
able to work one third of his time in consequence
of an affection of the back & sore eyes with
which he has been afflicted for years. The said
freeman is a student of gentle learning. He
and his next examination I am satisfied that
his condition is but little improved and considered him
wholly unfit to perform the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Gore, M.D.

The Above Certificate was

read and subscribed

to this 22nd day of Dec. 1864

J. A. Robidant

Notary Public

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 20-11

Respectfully
 with the statement
 that it is well known
 the friends of the
 that he was not found
 in the fact for a
 while

respectfully and
 that the matter be
 examined by Justice
 when it is found
 that the matter be
 in a well

He is strong
 in the fact

Office of the St. Louis
 St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 20-11

Copy referred to the
 Comptroller of the
 his information

With reference
 to the fact that the

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 20-11

St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 20-11

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank:

Arm:

Nature of Casualty:

Company:

State:

Regiment:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY - Name of Disease &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

REMARKS

W. H. D. 1888

Clock 1700 1/2 1/2 1/2

1925
Newman Doerflinger

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 773-633

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

71 18 Mo.

Frederick H. H. H.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27, 1864

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec. 26, 1864

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted in at St. Louis

Book mark:

Hodges

APR 12

7756655

1891

21 March 1891
Name not found in the rolls
of Dept.

Alvin Socrates
Unsung Drafted 1860

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

114

Sevatis Newman

a

Co. *assigned*

APPROVED Reg't of *Mo*

H. F. Ramsey,

Medical Director.

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the *Mo*

St. Louis Mo. Jan'y 26th 1865.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of *Major General* *W. H. Dodge*

Ben M. Dyer

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

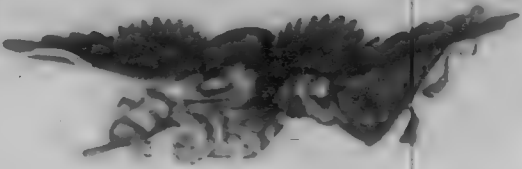
" Jan'y 26th 1865.

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 10, 1865

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Socrates Newman of Captain *Abner*
Company, [] of the *unassigned* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt Henry C Wright Pro Near 2nd Dist Mo* of
at *St Louis Mo*
the *26* day of *December* 186*4* to serve *1* years; he was born
on the *26* day of *December* 186*4* to serve *1* years; he was born
in *St Louis* in the State of *Mo* is *Thirty-Eight*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Man-facter* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty

The Board having carefully examined the above named
disabled man, find him unfit for military service by reason of a par-
tial loss of use of left arm, caused by necrosis of the left humerus, existed prior
to enlistment
STATION: *Blue River Rendezvous Benton Mo*
DATE: *Jan 21st 1865*
Wm Morrison *Co 1st*
Provost Marshal
Post

I certify that I have carefully examined the said *Socrates Newman* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here recite per 1290, p 24, also per 1291, p 44, and instructions on Form 13, p 22, Revised Army Regulations) a partial
loss of use of the left arm caused by nec-
rosis of the left humerus, which ex-
isted prior to enlistment
Wm Morrison
Surgeon *U.S.A.*

Discharged this *Twenty-eight* day of *January* 186*5* at *Coast*
Rendezvous for the *Morrison*
Co 1st *Provost Marshal*
Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the nature of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed must be stated.

Town—

County—

[DUPLICATES]

✓ 1925
Newman, William Sr
Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776 4663	25
2	776 4740	26
3	776 4867	27
4		28
5	7165 12-1000	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark. 7165. 03. 88.

See also

N 18 Mo.

William Herman Dr.
Pot Co. 18 Regt Mo Infy

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4165. 13. 1888

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington Oct 25, 1901.

It has this day (October 25, 1901.)

been determined by this Department from the records
that the above named man
was mustered into the
U. S. Service Aug 7, 1862.

W. H. Gibson

A 18 Mo.

William Newman
and 18th Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9165 B. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 21, 1888

Discharged July 14, 1862
at Corinth, Miss., by reason
of Chronic Rheumatism,
origin not stated, and
paid to include May 4,
1862.

Directed.

Copied.

1st

Mo.

William H. ...

Co. D. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company's Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

*For time and salary. Date
of Muster in Regiment given.*

Bank mark: *2165 11/10/62*

(Bis)

Copyed

15

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

15

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Enrolled Feb 7/62 at Hannibal
Mo. 3 yrs.

Book mark _____

(238)

Hannibal

Copy

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

25

5

2

25

41

— 10 —

34

5

5

44

44

11

42

49

44

4A

6

48

4

Book Mark

№ 242 - 1867.

See also

11 19 7200
Wm Newman
Capt 18 Regt Mass Inf.

NOTATION.

Bank mark No. 242-1867

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington Nov 5 1867.

Said August 2nd
1862 at Tracon Sea
while a prisoner of War

Wm Newman
Capt.

15

Mo.

Co. D, 18 1st M. S. Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

APR. 15

7765218

1891

(Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or address)

Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks.

Book mark:

4
100

, Co. "A", Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *100*
100
100

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John H. ...

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

18

Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92. A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

1

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the month of*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Book *100*

1 -

Mo.

John A. Campbell
C. D. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left Co. 18 Regt. Mo. Inf. 1st
at St. Louis, Mo. 1st

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186

Present or absent *...*

Stipend, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

1-

Mo.

William H. ...

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

(85)

Copy

1st

Mo.

Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..

Where

Period 5 years.

Remarks:

Back mark:

Newman William

Pl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Me. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

ers

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 11

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-				
		No. of Reg't.	Batt.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sturman, William</i>						<i>603</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>28th</i>		
<i>Sturman, William</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Reg't</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Co.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>25th</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., , 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala. May 25*, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 1862.

He died at Macon Ga while prisoner of war Aug 27. 62

He - 242-67

Copied by

Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Enr Bedar William Newman Co G 15 me

*Co B 1st Regt 4th Div returned Dec 17 81
Deserted returned May 8 82*

Copied by *W. H. B.*

Adjutant General's Office.

Recd 6th, 1861.

This is accepted as satisfactory.

William Newman
Co. B 1st Regt 4th Div
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

W. H. B.

3/15/11
No 245 607

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, June 14th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William S. Sweeney was enrolled on the

day of _____, 186 _____ at

in Company _____ Regiment of

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

~~enrolled into service as a~~ Private on the

day of _____, 186 _____ at

in Company "A" 18th Regiment of Me.

Volunteers to serve _____ years or during the war. On the

Master Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the

months of June, July, Aug., 1863; he is reported

"Present" 27-1863 Present 27-1863 Present 27-1863

Present 27-1863 Present 27-1863 Present 27-1863

No. 2445 67

all

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

of Company L

Regiment of 14

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

1st Lt. Wm. H. G.
Aug. 27, 1864
at Macon, Ga.

AS (C)
Aug. 1, 1864
He was killed Aug.
27, 1864, at Macon
Ga. while in possession
of

James P. Cook

1st Lt. James

RECORDED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John J. Sullivan
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

L

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John J. Sullivan
Private

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 27, 1912

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

REMARKS

Clerk.

Wm. 2000

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

W. 2000

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

W. 2000
W. 2000
W. 2000

W. 2000

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. D. Brown

Rank: Private

Company: E

Regiment: 1st

Arm: Infantry

State: Mass.

Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

William Henry ... 72/3
89

... 100 ...

... 100 ...

100

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED R
901

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 7, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

For information

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William J. Brown was enrolled on the
day of April, 1861, at
in Company, Regiment of
Volunteers to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the
day of April, 1861, at
in Company, 1st Regiment of
Volunteers to serve years, or during the war. On the
muster Roll of Company, of that Regiment, for the
months of April, 1861, he is reported
a Private Discharged May 3, 61
Cause not stated

W. J. B.

Wm. B. B.
Adj. Gen.

1928

Newson, Henry A

Co E , 18 Missouri Inf.

Conate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Newson, Henry A</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1929
Atkinson, Henry 26
Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private (Corporal)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1745777	21
2	1745777	22
3	1745777	23
4	1745777	24
5	1745777	25
6	1745777	26
7	1745777	27
8	1745777	28
9	1745777	29
10	1745777	30
11	1745777	31
12	1745777	32
13	1745777	33
14	1745777	34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

*John E. Brown**Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 1, 1865, 1865*Muster-out to date *July 1, 1865*Last paid to *July 1, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1865*; drawn since *\$ 22.33* 100Due soldier *\$* 100; due U. S. *\$* 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$* 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *\$* 100Bounty paid *\$ 50* 100; due *\$ 50* 100Remarks: *He was promoted from Priv. to Ser. at Jan. 1, 1865*

Book mark:

Chas. W.

(signed)

1-

Mo.

Co. E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(1867)

Copy

18

Mo.

Company, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

A. C. Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 5 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Discharged

Dec 1862

Book mark: 100

2

18

Mo.

Henry H. Newman

Co. E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8* *Dec* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(315)

J. i. rise

Copyist.

7

17

Mo.

Henry H. Newton

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Heard at return on
and Feb 5, 65.*

Book mark:

(205)

J. E. New

(100)

1 -

Mo.

James H. Brown

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Copyd.

72

18

Mo.

Henry H. Cannon

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June* 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remark: *Absent sick in Hospital
at Nashville Tenn. since
Apr. 23. 62*

Book mark:

(25)

J. R. Cannon

7

18

Mo.

Henry H. Deane

Priv, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *He has not been at home in Nashville, Tenn. since Apr. 23, 67.*

Book mark: *100*

(25)

J. E. Deane

(Signed)

1-

Mo.

Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

, Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent: /

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 /.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Company

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Enlisted for 200 at Cincinnati
100. 100. 100. 100. 100. 100.
for 200 at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

Company
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present for 100

Back mark:

Newsom Henry M.
Pl. Co. E 18 Reg't *M* *Inf*

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

995
Hospital Number

March 15

Name Percy H. Hinson.

Age 23 Nativity Ill.

Married or Single Single.

Residence Calhoun Co. Ill.

Post Office address of } Percy Hinson
wife or nearest relative. } Bethune Ill.

Rank Priv. Co. E Regiment 18th Mo.

When admitted May 24 1864

From what source Louisville Ky

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Muscles.

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

In what occasion wounded

Into

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharge, 1/10/1915

1/10/1915

No. 1044

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Henry E. Hudson

Rank, Priv Co E 15 Infy

Where born, New York

Calhoun Co Ill

Length of Service, 30 days

1930

Steyermer Charles

Co A , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Steyermer Charles</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1931
Nickson, John L.
Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Book

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7745784	26	
2	7745573	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

18

Mo.

John H. Hildner
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*He is with the
company only from
Nov. 1 to Nov. 10
and then dis-
seminated while
stationed at
Chickadee.*

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

No.

Priv., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of the organization named above. Ron Galt
Camp Oregon
Squaw Lake, Nov 14, 1861

Muster-in to date . 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August, 1861

Where *Leptode*

Period 13 VISIT:

Remarks:

marks: Sick at home
with fever.

The time is not yet come
when

This organization subsequently became the F. L. King Memorial

Blank mark :

20/1/1910

1932
Pfeiffer, Charles

Co A , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

1933

Alfred Jackson

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775 6159
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

17 Mo.

X. ...

...

M...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

APR. 14

7756859

1891

See note on the 1st page of the

name of the collector by him

1934
Noah William A.

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7700002	2
2	7700505	3
3	7700721	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. J. Hood
1st Lt. - ^{Mr.} Hood
Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 24th, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died from 25.

2 months 44

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Doyle
(Copyist)

22

1-

Mo.

William A. Bush
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in hospital
at Weston. Jan. 28,
1862.

Entered Dec 761 at Bucklin.
Mo. 3 yrs. Active on
M. S. Roll. Date of transfer in
and age not given

Book mark:

M

1-

Mo.

William A. Noah

Pvt. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SADDLE & HORSE ROLL.

Book mark

(25)

W. H. Meyer
Copper

Noah Williams Id

Pl. Co. E.

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

¹⁸⁴⁴
William H. Hoar

Port Co "E" 15" mo 2 vols.

Died Jan'y 25/62..

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *Apr 7*, 1868

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office that
William H. Cook was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____ at _____,
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers to serve _____ years or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
day of _____, 186____ at _____,
in Company *E* _____ 18 Regiment of _____
Volunteers to serve _____ years or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *E* _____, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *Jan & Feb* _____, 1862, he is reported
 As "Died in Hospital at Austin
Aug 05" 1862"

Wm. H. Cook

Wm. H. Cook
Adj. Gen.

✓ 1935
Holani Thomas

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7700211	25
2	7700228	27
3	7700255	28
4	7700272	29
5	7700285	30
6	7700292	31
7	7700305	32
8	7700318	33
9	7700325	34
10	7700336	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Thomas C. Tolan

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy, Mo., Dec. 1, 1861

Muster-out to date 1861

Last paid to 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Final settlement*
made at
Quincy, Mo., Dec. 1, 1861
and paid to him

Bank mark: *Jan 2, 1862*

71

18

Mo.

Thomas H. H. H.

Co. F. 1st Reg't Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died on 20th Aug 1861
from a wound received
on 1st Aug 1861 in the
battle of Antietam. A
burial was made
at the residence of the family.
Burial paid \$50.00

Book 1

Michael

71 1st Mo.

Thomas Pelan

1st Co. F. 8th Regt M. & I. 1st Div.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for 100 for 100

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 8/25/00
App'd & paid 25/00
of 25/00
of 25/00
of 25/00
of 25/00

Book 1

Michael

1-

Mo.

James L. L.

James L. L., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Re-enlisted.*

On det. Service Capt.

Comd. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

March & April 1861

Book mark:

11

15

Mo.

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Faint handwritten text]*, 1897.

Present or absent *[Faint handwritten text]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Faint handwritten text]* 100 for *[Faint handwritten text]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Faint handwritten text]* 100 for *[Faint handwritten text]*

Remarks: *[Faint handwritten text]*
[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text]
[Faint handwritten text]

Book number *[Faint handwritten text]*

1st

Mo.

CO. F. 1st MISS. INF.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book No. 1

1 -

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

15

Mo.

21

Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for the month of _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

N

15

Mo.

Thomas Nolan

Priv, Co. F, 1st Regt Mass Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2 May June 1863*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank note

25

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated _____

_____ 1863,

Where born _____

Age _____ years; occupation _____

When enlisted _____ 1863.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____ 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Nolan Thomas

Co. H

13 Reg't M. I.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

Frank Thomas Wilson
Private of 1st Regt. 1st Div.

VOLUNTEERS.

David Gray 2d Regt

NOTE 1 - Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer, Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2 - If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3 - When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a final statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and an order charged against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete balance of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c. are settled by the 9th Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4 - Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5 - Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on these statements.

NOTE 6 - Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death certificate, &c. is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7 - This book will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8 - When a Soldier dies in Hospital or in detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

SEP 26 1863

RECEIVED INVENTOR'S OFFICE

Commanding Company

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *James H. McLean*

late of Company (*A*), *1st*

Regiment of *Infantry* who died

at *Fort Fisher*

the *17* day of *January* 186 *2*

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *Robert B. Wilson* late of *the 1st*
 Regiment *of the 1st* Company (*1st*), of the *1st*
 was enlisted by *John Wilson*
 on the *1st* day of *August* 186*1*,
 to serve *one* years; he was born in *Massachusetts*
 in the State of *Massachusetts* is *Twenty Three* years of age,
 feet *5* inches high *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*
 died in *the field at the battle of Antietam, Maryland*
 the *17th* day of *September* 186*2*.
 Cause of death *was killed in action while leading his company*
in the assault on the Sunken Road at the battle of Antietam.

INVENTOR:

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____ deceased, and are in store at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

NOTE 2.—When the University of Illinois, through its Board of Trustees, is asked to contribute to the American Expedition to China, it is requested to send a representative to the Chinese Legation in Washington, D. C., to execute Final Statements of the University's Agreements with the United States.

1936-
Norrel Francis No.

Co B , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7761564
2 7761765
3 7761862
4 7761941
5 7757949
6 7761552
7 36633577

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

22.

15

Mo.

Francis M. Merrill

Capt. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Supplies, \$

100 For

Due Gov't, \$

100 For

Remarks

Discharged Aug. 2
from Camp 40 10 miles
from the river

Book mark

Knapp

18

Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

1 -

Mo.

Francis W. K. K. K.
Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

not dated

, 1862.

DESERTED.

When

August 14, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3514)

Camden

Clipped.

71

1-

Mo.

Francis M. Marshall

Pat- Co. E. 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for... May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Marshall

(1862)

paid.

91

1-

Mo.

Francis M. Marshall

(Capt. B. 15 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 27th, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Francis

N. 1- Mo.

Francis M. Howell

Put- Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From Muster Roll

Book mark:

(Sign) Knapp

N. 1- Mo.

Francis M. Howell

Put- Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark:

(Sign) Knapp

1937

Norman L. M. M.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760696	21
2	7760511	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also P. F. Humphreys Company Co.

N 1- Mo.

Samuel M. Norman

Capt Co. B. 18th Me. Inf. Regt.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due time, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
B 7 Humphrey
Cavalry Co

At time of discharge
not paid.

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S OFFICE.

Back mark:

Knapp

14

18

Mo.

Lemuel M. Harman
Capt. Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chesapeake, Del. Nov. 14, 1861

Muster-in to date *Nov 14, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17, 1861*

Where *Pulnam Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

1938
Norman Stephen

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760556	36633872
2	7760553	
3	7760757	
4	7760851	
5	7760944	
6	7761027	
7	7761113	
8	7761156	
9	7761261	
10	7761332	
11	7761403	
12	7761574	
13	7761537	
14	7761618	
15	7761739	
16	7761816	
17	7761746	
18	7761877	
19	7761966	
20	7762044	
21	7762121	
22	7762193	
23	7762276	
24	7762355	
25	7762430	

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 10, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Last paid to *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1, 1862*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st March 1862*

James M. Smith
Co. 1
18 Reg't Missouri Infantry
Discharged on 1st March 1862
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 _____

Remarks: _____

15

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went to Hospital*
about 1st May 62

Book mark: *100*

Ben. H. Smith

1 -

Mo.

1861

1st, Co. B. 18 *1st* Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *1st*

1st

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Stephen Linn

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Left in Co. B. 18 Reg't
Missouri Infantry July 17, 61.

Book mark:

Stephen Linn

(258)

1861

1-

Mo.

Stephen L. Brown

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See Co. B. R. R.*

See Co. B. R. R.

Bank mark:

(225)

3)

pyul

1-

Mo.

1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

1st Regt. Mass. Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Regt. Mass. Inf.*, 1861.

Present or absent *1st Regt. Mass. Inf.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *1st Regt. Mass. Inf.*

1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

Book mark:

1

1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

1 -

Mo.

1st Lieut. Henry

Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Lieut. Henry*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Henry*
present at muster
at St. Louis, Mo.
Aug 10th

Book mark:

Henry

1-

Mo.

John J. ...

Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the month of May*, 186*2*.

Presented to me *for* _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Cash, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *1st. Paid ...*
2nd. ...
3rd. ...
4th. ...

Book number:

e 1

15

Mo.

Stephen Corman

Private, Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present.

Stoppage \$ 100.00

Due Cash \$ 100.00

Remarks: 1st. 1st. Installment
of bounty paid, 1864.

Book number:

Salentine

(215)

(100)

Ch.

18

Mo.

Stephen Sherman

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 7th, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppers \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged as 1st*

ser.

Book mark:

(202)

Ch. Co. B

present

15

15

Mo.

James H. ...

25, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *Discharged on*
transportation

Book mark:

James H. ...
(Name)

01

1-

Mo.

Stephen H. ...
Co. B, 18th Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage \$ 100.00

Due time \$ 100.00

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 23*
by reason of illness
did not go to bat.
to go to bat Dec 24
1912 of 1863

Attest

Book No. 1

Co. B
(508)

1 -

Mo.

5300
Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5300*, 1863.

Present or absent *5300*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch.

1st

Mo.

Stephen C. ...

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

W. C. ...

15

Mo.

San Francisco

30 B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks

Book number

Wm. C. ...

18

Mo.

Arthur C. Thomas

9 Co. B. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1863*

Presented at *St. Louis*

Stopped \$ *100* for

Due to *Co. B* \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See*

Book mark:

W. E. Everett

(358)

print.

17

18

Mo.

Stephen Norman

Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Cunniff

N

1-

Mo.

Stephen Norman

Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1st

, 186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Emory

(25)

71

18

Mo.

Stephen Norman
Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Com't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. C. C. C.

1st

Mo.

Stephen's Company

3 Co. 18th Regt. Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Cunniff

1-

Mo.

Stephen H. ...

... Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Master Roll

for ... 1862

Presented ...

Stopped ...

Date Given ...

Remarks:

Book ...

[Signature]

18

Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

1

Mo.

Stephen Norman

(Capt. Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Left sick at
St Louis Ark. Mar. 12/62

Book mark

Amak

(248)

of post.

N

1 -

Mo.

Stephen H. Hume

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at St. Louis since
Feb'y 27, 1862

Back pay:

Knap

(Total)

100.00

21

18

Mo.

Stephen Norman

Pat. Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June & July

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Back month

(258)

Triff

N

1

Mo.

Stephen Sherman
Capt. Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864.

Present at muster (Present)

Stoppages \$ 100 for

Due Cash \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ASSISTANT FIELD.

Bank check

Knapp

21

18

Mo.

Stephen Norman

Private, Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of August & closed the 14th, 1861.

Muster-in to date

the 14th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 15

, 1861.

Where

Sullivan Co Mo.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

Sorman Stephen

Pl, Co. *B*, 18 *Reg't*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 251

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, Mo. 18th Feb. 1864.

Name, Stephen Norman

Rank, Private

Where gone, Section Co Mo.

Length of Service, Thirty
Days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Foreman do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Quincy, Illinois
 the first day of January 1864.
Henry B. Fuller
Capt. Co. 13th Inf. Mo. Vol.

No. 35
Stephen Foreman
Enlisted at Quincy, Ill.
January 1st 1864
By Capt. William Foreman
18th Regt. of Ill. Inf.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (D)
18th Regt. of Ill. Inf.
Discharged 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am that
years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent in his name, to his being enlisted as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN
 the

WITNESSES

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the book.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is received. A muster-in must be received, previous to payment of pay, bounty, provision, &c. A muster-in roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, company, or regimental company of musters, in the case may be with countersign both enlistments as having mustered the books into the service of the United States before a list of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Indian



I, *Stephen Norman* born in *Indiana*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Stephen Norman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Indianapolis*
this *first* day of *January* 186*4* } *Stephen Norman*
Baron *Henry D. Butler* } *his*
Capt. Co. 18th Regt. Ind. Vol. } *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. B. Hunt
Surgeon, 18th Regt. Ind. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *light* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5 1/2* feet
one inches high.

W. H. Woodruff
Capt. 18th Regt. Ind. Vol. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 18th Regiment of *Ind.* Vol., on
the *first* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Indianapolis*

W. H. Woodruff
Capt. 18th Regt. Ind. Vol.

P. 1

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for pension, bounty, and other allowance under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars, which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received in whole or in part until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," passed July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and eighty-two are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a percentage upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

Note. 10.—If any soldier is charged with a fee higher than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, insuring that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

1864. JULY 15.

RECEIVED

1202
FINAL STATEMENT.

OF

Stephen Norman Pickett

18th Regt of Missouri Vet

VOLUNTEERS.

Note 1.—The original certificates or duplicates are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier, or drafted man who may be discharged without having mustered out. These certificates are never given to men mustered out of service; that is, they are never given from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the discharge or other commissions of officers commanding the company will be given to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is taken back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

Note 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

Note 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who issues the Soldier these statements, and indexed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This statement should contain a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing allowed, and all other charges, and the sum or in his favor, and to be given to the Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier is discharged. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

Note 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other materiel, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

Note 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

Note 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll, and when the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 7.—This book will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

Note 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Note 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for name, &c., of company, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a *VETERAN*, *OLD* *RECRUIT*, or *words and terms*, the recruit as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Stephen Norman, a Private of
Captain Henry B. Smith Company (5) of the 1st Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in _____ State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 6 feet _____ inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the first day of January, 1864, at Columbia, Mo.
by Capt. H. B. Smith, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the first day of January, 1864, at
Palmer, Mo., by St. Hoffmann; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Civil Disobedience,
the Hospital at St. Louis on the 20th day of October, 1864.

The said Stephen Norman was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. C. Smith, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$12.62 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$66.00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **Subsisted** for **Traveling** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____ **Sutler**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **Laundress**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 1864.

W. W. Hoffmann

Captain

Commanding Company.

✓ 1939
Norton, George S

Co. D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7774564
2 7774630
3 7774696
4 7774763
5 7775345
6 7775656
7 7775944
8 7775022
9 7775705
10 7775766
11 7775275
12 7775364
13 7775449
14 7775526
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

18

Mo.

George B. Cook

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date September 11, 1865.

Last paid to September 11, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled January 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid to him for his services.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. 1st Regt M. I. Ind. Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Shipped, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Dismit*

Dismit from service
Dismit from service

Back mark

John J. Smith

1-

Mo.

George J. Foster

Co. 4218 Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Tr. 24 Service with*

Company 4218 Regt Missouri Infantry

1867

Present

100

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. 1, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Cash, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

27

15

Mo.

George D. Gordon

Pat. Co. I, 15 Regt Mass Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark

Frederick

(100)

(100)

1 - Mo.
James D. Brown
Set - L. 18 Root Mission Industry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Set, 1867
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due tax, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

James
Clerk

57
J. S. Norton

12

Mo.

J. S. Norton

Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

on 1st & 2nd Aug, 1864

Present 3025

Supplies \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Rank mark:

J. S. Norton

Comd.

c/v

1-

Mo.

George Jackson
Capt Co. E. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Term, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

James Curved

- 1 -

1 -

Mo.

George A. Horton

Sgt. Co. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Copy

26 18 Mo.

George C. Foster
Sgt. Co. 13 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 8th 1864

Station Athens, Ga.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Served 15 yrs

Book no. 1

Henry
Sergeant

1

1-

Mo.

James S. Smith

2nd Co. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

James S. Smith

1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stopped, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

James S. Smith
in 2nd Co. 1st Regt. Missouri
Infantry.

Book mark:

James S. Smith

Company

2

1

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. 1st Regt Mass. Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec* 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *1*

V

12

Mo.

3000

Co. 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

No. 1 - Mo.

George S. Morley
Privt Co. I. 15 Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recently paid \$ 25.*

*Enrolled 24th '62 & continued in
on the same date at St Louis Mo.
2 yrs.*

Bank mark:

Bethel

Copied

Verlorn George D.
Co. 2, 18 Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges.	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. J. Martick Esq
On Board the Capt. Cummings
Hull Oct 1. 1865

18 Nov. 1865
Soundest to you
I remain with particular
affection

Alexandria Va July 10th 61.
Col John S. Benjamin.

Dear Sir,

I send you Mr. George Mather, under charge of
desertion. His enlistment last winter, in the 13th
Mo. Reg. Blair's Brigade, - was absent from
his neighborhood a few weeks, and had never since
been seen. Loitering about Winchester with occa-
sional trips away, a few days at a time. During
the last month he has been all the time at his
father's in Winchester. He acknowledged to me
self a member of the 13th Reg. but I am not
satisfied. We have no doubt he is a deserter.
The presents have papers to show that he has been
absent from his Reg. The paper has an en-
largement of its term of service, which is
considered here irregular. Capt. Tamm is to
use a Myth. I send you the papers referred to, and
shall be pleased to furnish you with any
information. I am so blind it is with difficulty
I can write

I am, Col. with great respect
your obedt. servant.

J. J. Mallock.

Dep. Sec. War

"J. J. Warlock Esq
Man Co. in D. C.
July 1. 63

so. & small Com. at
Lahrange

Smoking Acute Co.
S. & L. 15. 1870

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM
OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AT
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

Alexandria, Mo. July 10th 1863.

Capt J. H. Annot;

Capt. J. P. Buckner has written
me yesterday to send a guard with George Norton
to Hannibal. I am therefore, compelled to ask
you to send two men as a guard, who will do their
duty, and see that the said George Norton is safely
and securely delivered to J. F. Benjamin, Pro.
Marshal of the 8th District Mo. at Hannibal.

I am, Capt. with great respect,
your obedient servant

J. P. Matlock.
Dep. Prov. Marshal.

P. S.

Send a request to Col Reading to furnish the
boys with gunpowder and cartridges, on paper.

Col Reading,

I send you Capt M. J. Small
and George S. Watson ordered by me in accordance
with orders from Prov Marshal Matlock - we
sent him to Alexandria to the Pro Gen & he
sends him back with the request that we send him
to Cairo. Can you release the boys when they get
to a house & send them home & send Norton down by the
River
Respectfully
J. P. Matlock

LaGrange July 13th 1863

Col

I send by Sergeant Cooper
our George Norton taken in black
by Capt Arnold and sent here by
Deft Provost Marshal Matlock
they had started to carry him
on down to you, but when they got
here they could not go any further
and I agreed to send him down
for them, he is charged as being
a deserter from the 18th Mo. Vol
Blair's Brigade. I send you all the
papers that came with him, you
will please give Sergeant Cooper
the necessary transportation down
and up, Our enrolling officer has
done pretty well last week, I send
you by the bearer 16 sheets, we have
had no difficulty in the matter
yet and I hope shall have none.

I am very respectfully
your Obedt Servt
Milton Million
Deft Prov Marshal
Lewis Co, Mo,

George S. Norton, private
Co. 2. 11th Me. Inf.

Enlistment paper shows him
enlisted Sept 1/60, at St Louis
Mo. for 3 yrs, by ^{Rollin B. May}
_{Lieut. 11th Me. Inf.}

First appears on Roll for
July Aug 1863, Mustered in by Capt-
_{Chief.}

Wm. Gibson

For record from enlistment
to time of joining Co.

Recd Wm. Douglas
for ^{11th Me. Inf.}
100 11/53

Wm. Douglas

He was deserted from
18th Me. Inf. at St Louis
Mo April 21/63. and
was arrested by the 8th
Mar & held 7th July 13/63
& delivered at transportation
Office & charged with
No 1 July 14/63. No
subsequent record of
him returned.

Edw. S. S.

See 17th Me. Inf.

Recd
Wm. Gibson

✓ 1940
Norton John
Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7740343	26
2	7740344	27
3	7740345	28
4	7740346	29
5	7740347	30
6	7740348	31
7	7740349	32
8	7740350	33
9	7740351	34
10	7740352	35
11	7740353	36
12	7740354	37
13	7740355	38
14	7740356	39
15	7740357	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

15 Mo.

John L. Corbin
Pl. Co. 1st Regt Missouri Inf

Appears in a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D.C. June 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 23, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 23, 1864; drawn since \$ 59⁹⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am t for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 27⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 71⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged by reason of ill health.
No 77. Paid A. G. O. Sept 23, 1863 and in compliance with telegram from A. G. O. May 3, 1865.

Book mark:

M. S. Stewart

Copyist.

18

Mo.

John C. For
Co. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1864

Muster-out to day

1864

Last paid to

Feb 24, 1864

Clothing account:

Last *30* *20* *100* drawn since \$ *100* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ *70* 100

Remarks:

John C. For
2nd Co. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
was discharged
at Washington
March 1st 1864
and received
his bounty

Book number:

For

APR 15

7770287

1891

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, appearing as a series of connected loops.

10 No.
John A. [unclear]

Applicant
Company Master Bell
for *John A. [unclear]*
Presented about *2:30 pm*
Stops, \$ *100 for*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

✓ Remarks: *Received from*
a customer of the
U.S. Gov't. [unclear]
for a [unclear]
from [unclear]

Book [unclear]

[Signature]

1 -

Mo.

John W. ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

... 1862

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...

Back pay *...*

12

Mo.

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 16, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Pay

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Pay

Remarks: See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

See 1st

71

18

Mo.

J. H. Norton

C. F., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Account paid for
under charges for*

Book number

Richard

1 15 Mo.

John Smith

Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July*, 186*1*.

Present *1* absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Truly paid \$2000*
Under contract

Book mark:

Richard

15

Mo.

James H. Miller

Co. F. 1st Regt. M. I. Army.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

James H. Miller, 1st

Present absent *Present*

Supplies \$ 100 for

Due Oct, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Leaving post 9/30/01*
at Camp Chase, Ohio

Received

James H. Miller

(82)

15

Mo.

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

1

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Payable \$ 100 for

Due Cash, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

End

1st

Mo.

Apparson

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Company, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

For

(8/2)

Copy

15

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

for \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Post paid

(25)

Copy

1 -

Mo.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 189

Present or absent _____

Stipend, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Filed _____

1 - Mo.

John Norton 1st
Private 1st U.S. Army

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

for 7/12/1863

Presented by J. P. Norton

Amount, \$ 100 for

Due to, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By

9.

1-

No.

John Norton
American

Apprentice

Company Muster Roll

for 1 May, Apr, 1861

Present Present

Stop \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Bounty paid
\$29.00

Book

28 June

1015
Horton Jones

At. C. F.

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Mo.,

180

COLMAN, C. D.,

CAPT AND PRO. MAR

1st District Mo.

From Governor State of Ohio
Department of Public Lands
St. James, March 17, 1884

THE ARCHIVES DIV. M. B. O.

Probost Marshal's Office.

First District of Missouri,

St. Louis,

185

To the Hon. the Judge of the
Court of the First District of Missouri,
St. Louis, Mo.
I hereby certify that the within
copy of the

by

of the

of the

of the

of the

No. 12

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, *March* 1864.

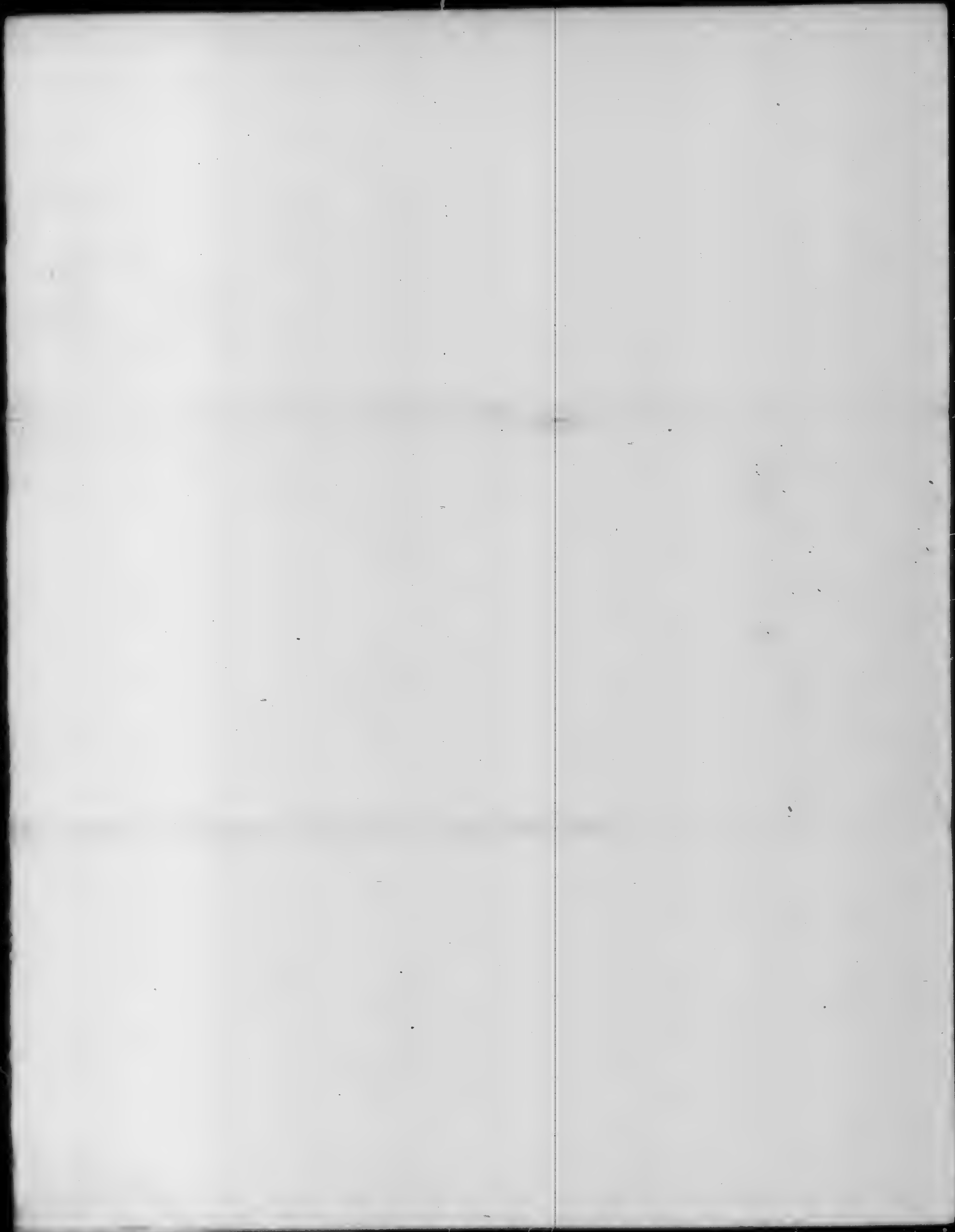
Name, *John Horton*

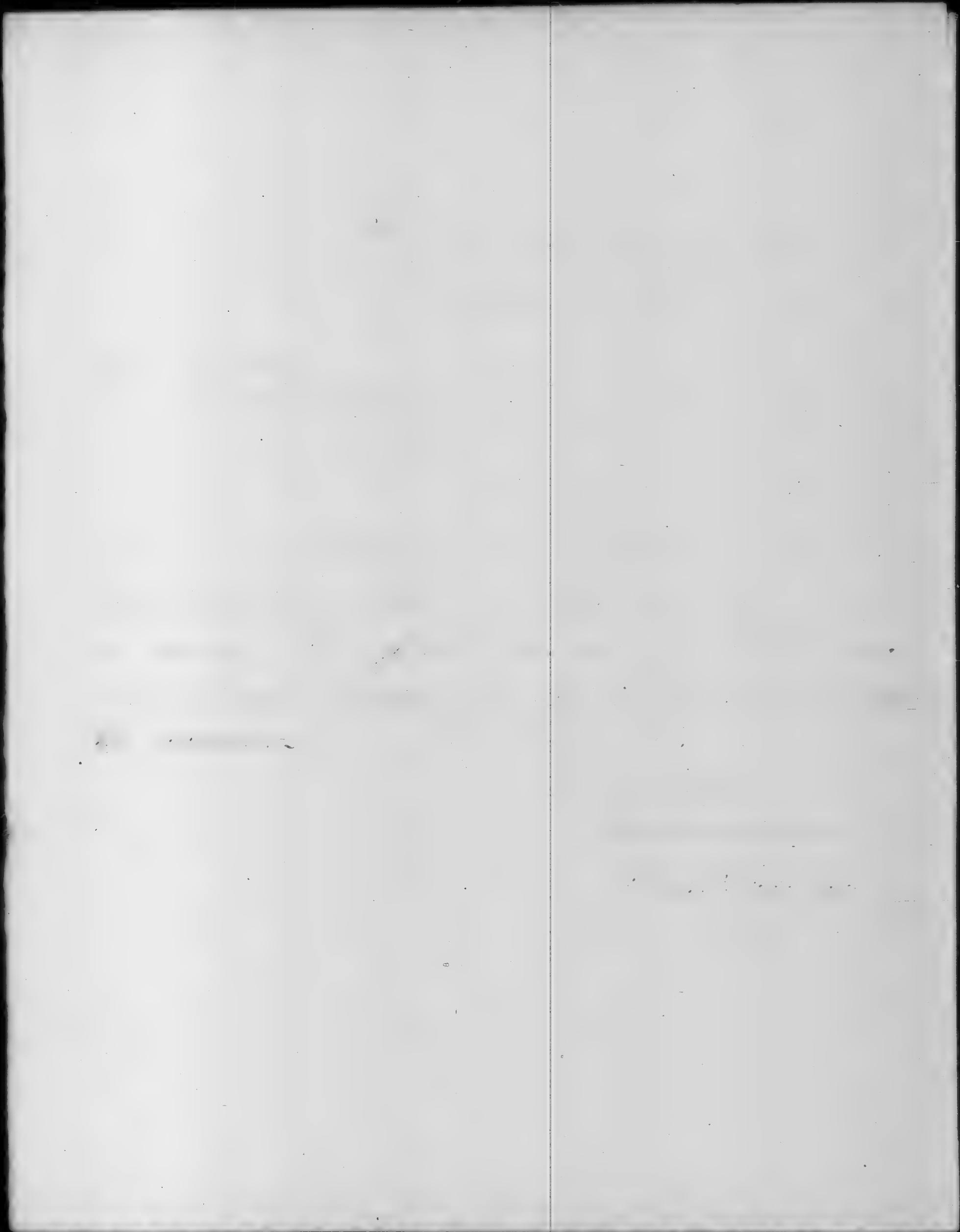
Rank, *Private*

Where born, *Newbernville Ohio*

Length of Service, *thirty*

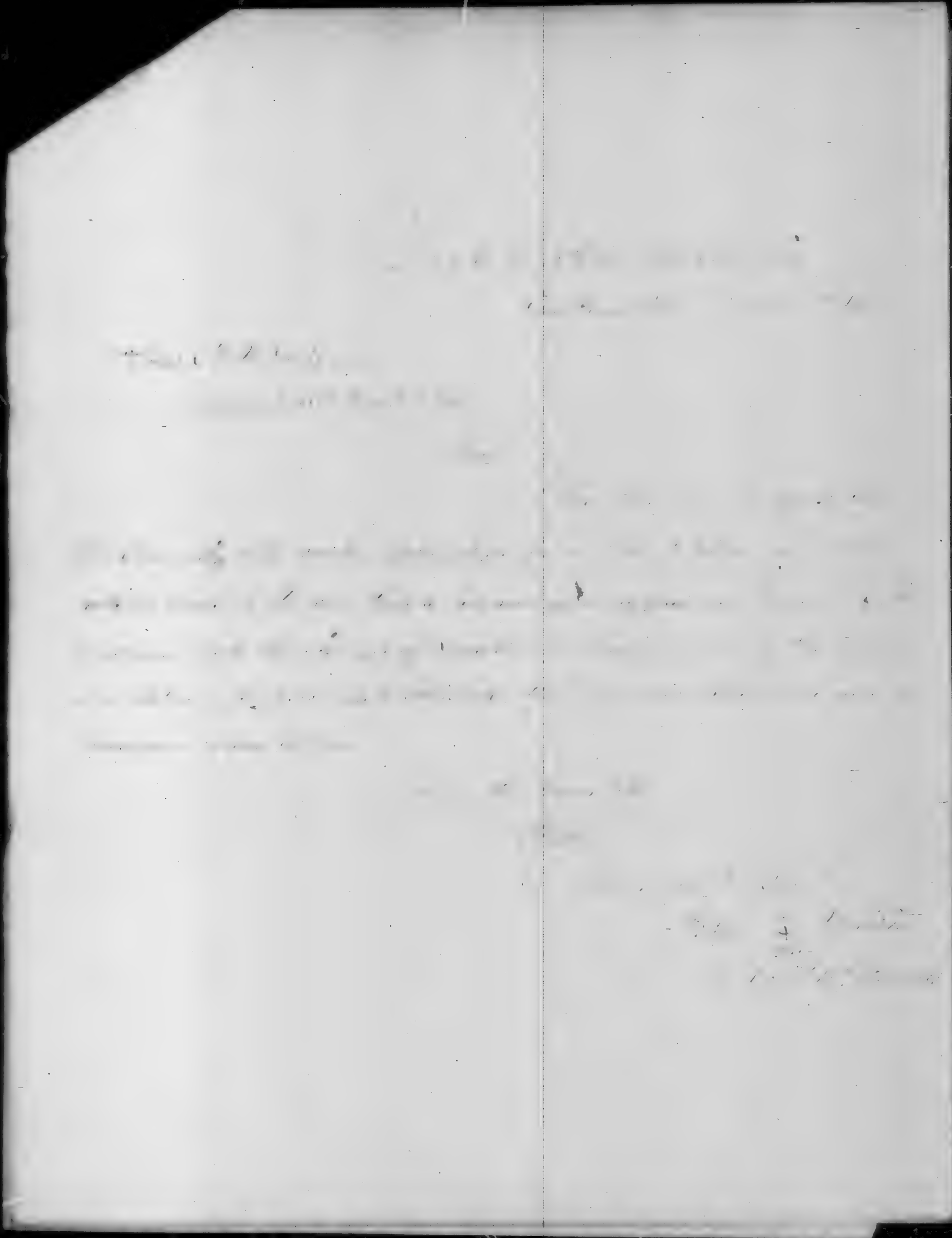
days.





Proclamation of the
President of the United States
in relation to the

Proclamation of the President
of the United States in relation to
the suspension of the
privilege of the writ of
habeas corpus in cases
of rebellion or insurrection.



1914

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right.

The undersigned is the representative of the
 State of New York in the Convention of the
 American People for the purpose of organizing a
 National Convention to be held at the City of
 New York, and to consider the question of
 the admission of the State of New York to
 the Union of the United States.

1. *Chrysomelidae*
 2. *Chrysomelidae*

Th. m. 1. (above 1000 ft.)
 2. (below 1000 ft.)

11/12/19

Journal of the
1861

Hospital Number 22071

Name John Wilson

Age 34 Nativity Delaware

Married or Single

Residence Washington D. C.

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative. }
Lelandale D. C.
W. H. Wilson

Rank Pvt. 7 Co. 18 Regiment New York

When admitted May 30 1898

From what source Indian Agent

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Index of the Reg.

Harewood O. H. 11

On what occasion Washington D. C.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharge
from

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

176

John H. ...
1st *at Company*
15th *Regiment of* *Inf*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Discharged
June 21st 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name *John A. ...*
 Rank *Private* Company *A* Regiment *150 15*
 Arm *Inf*
 Nature of Casualty *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &c.

Dis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

John A. ...
Discharge

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

R. B. ...
Long a St

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 21 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Washington D.C.

REMARKS.

76 71 476

Clerk.

J. P.

✓ 1941
Morton John 9th

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7740423	26
2	7740422	27
3	7740421	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.

Co. E, 1st Regt. Me. S. Inf.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Not present
at muster
for _____

Attest _____
Adj. Gen. _____
Regt. _____

C A 15 Mo.

John Norton Jr.
Priv. Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Family paid
\$100.00

Bank mark:

J. V. Jones

1-

Mo.

Co. F, 1st Regt Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for... *July 1st 1864*...

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank

Arline John.

Pl., Co. *A.*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records /	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists •	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Attest

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *John Norton*

late of Company (H), 18th

Regiment of *Mr. Juff* who died

at *Cornwall* in

the 12th day of *October* 1863

I, *John Norton*, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the effects of the late *Mr. Juff* as found by me on the 12th day of *October* 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
SOLLS

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private John Norton late of
 Captain Company (*G*), of the *18th*
 Regiment *Wis Infy* - was enlisted by
 on the day of 186 ,
 to serve years; he was born in
 in the State of is years of age,
 feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 died in *Post Hospital at Corinth Miss*
 the *12th* day of *October* 1863;
 Cause of death *Dysentery in*

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
John Norton Co & 18th Mo Supt - deceased, and ~~are in~~
store at *Nes Tabor* by *Garnis Kane Co 7, 18-*
~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~ *Mo Supt* - by order of
W L Leonard
West Surg 37th Iowa Inf
in Charge

Note 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Soldiers, taken in pursuance of the 4th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of his death. (See Article XVIII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Decedent Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

Regiment, rank, and company

Residence before enlistment

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow)

Cause of death

Age of the deceased

Nativity

References and remarks

Date of death and burial

John T. Brown
Marked by cross at grave
Post 5077 burial ground
Dec 12th 1863
1st Regt
1st Div
1st Corps
1st Army
1st Div
1st Corps
1st Army
Dec 12th 1863

1863.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Capt John T. Brown

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated:
 and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. L. Leonard
Post Surg 3rd
Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL.

1st Regt

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

V 1942
Norton Hillman

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2748786	26
2 2748824	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

A 1st Mo.

William Jackson
Prin, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Went with the
company only paid
fine for ten days
and then deserted
while stationed at
Bohler's.

FROM SUGG'S MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark:

William Jackson

John 18 Mo.,

William Norton

Priv., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Perry
Sac. de Ho. Nov. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date . 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 23* 1861

Where *Brookfield*

Period *8* years.

Remarks:

Dis. at home
with leave.

Frank E. ...
2nd

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W. R. Webster

1943
Norval Francis No.

Co B , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1944
Norval George Jr.

Co B , 18 Missouri Inf.

Orate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1945
Sergeant George W.

Co B , 18 Missouri Inf.

Omaha

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35
2	36
3	37
4	38
5	39
6	40
7	41
8	42
9	43
10	44
11	45
12	46
13	47
14	48
15	49
16	50
17	51
18	52
19	53
20	54
21	55
22	56
23	57
24	58
25	59
26	60

Book Mark

See also

1946
Novel Francis. No

Co. B , 18 Missouri Inf.

Pratt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

Nov 1947
Novel George H.

Co B , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7760563

7760662

7760766

7760866

7760939

7757941

7761651

36633876

32904319

36705557

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

George H. ...
1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

George H. ...
...
...

Book mark.

(546)

...
Copied.

27 | 12 | Mo.

George W. Normal

....., Co., Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion 1

Eyes 1; hair 1

Where born Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom W. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Accepted Aug 10 62
from Camp No. 10 near
Lebanon, Miss.

18 Mo.

George H. Howell

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug 14/62
from Camp for 10 days
without leave.

Not in line of duty
since 14th Aug

Book mark:

Howell

18

Mo.

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

1 -

Mo.

George W. Kernal
No. 73, Co. 73, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated

, 1862

DESERTED.

When

August 14

, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(3-10)

Copyed.

71

1-

Mo.

George W. Merriam
Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due pay't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Snapp

72

1-

Mo.

George W. Horner
Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35A)

Staff

71

1-

Mo.

George W. Dinnel
Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(300)

Thompson

100 for

No.

18

Mo.

George W. Howell

Plt - Co. E. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ACCOUNTS ROLL.

Book mark:

Howell

N

1-

No.

George H. Larned

Capt. Co. B. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Exemption Certificate, Dec 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Putnam Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Back mark:

Chaff

948
Norvell George A

Co 6 , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1949

Arnell, George W.

Co 6 , 18 Missouri Inf.

Osman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark

See also

1950

Novil, Francis A.

Co B , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark

See also

Novil, George H. 1951

Co B , 18 Missouri Inf.

Omaha

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book M

See also

Novil. Genge. Jr. 1952

Co 6, 18 Missouri Inf.

Parate

1st Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1 776 2 5 5 1	2 776 2 3 3 3
3 776 2 6 6 6	4 776 2 4 4 4
5 776 2 7 7 7	6 776 2 5 5 5
7 776 2 8 8 8	8 776 2 6 6 6
9 776 2 9 9 9	10 776 2 7 7 7
11 776 3 0 0 0	12 776 3 1 1 1
13 776 3 2 2 2	14 776 3 3 3 3
15 776 3 4 4 4	16 776 3 5 5 5
17 776 3 6 6 6	18 776 3 7 7 7
19 776 3 8 8 8	20 776 3 9 9 9
21 776 4 0 0 0	22 776 4 1 1 1
23 776 4 2 2 2	24 776 4 3 3 3
25 776 4 4 4 4	26 776 4 5 5 5
27 776 4 6 6 6	28 776 4 7 7 7
29 776 4 8 8 8	30 776 4 9 9 9
31 776 5 0 0 0	32 776 5 1 1 1
33 776 5 2 2 2	34 776 5 3 3 3
35 776 5 4 4 4	36 776 5 5 5 5
37 776 5 6 6 6	38 776 5 7 7 7
39 776 5 8 8 8	40 776 5 9 9 9
41 776 6 0 0 0	42 776 6 1 1 1
43 776 6 2 2 2	44 776 6 3 3 3
45 776 6 4 4 4	46 776 6 5 5 5
47 776 6 6 6 6	48 776 6 7 7 7
49 776 6 8 8 8	50 776 6 9 9 9
51 776 7 0 0 0	52 776 7 1 1 1
53 776 7 2 2 2	54 776 7 3 3 3
55 776 7 4 4 4	56 776 7 5 5 5
57 776 7 6 6 6	58 776 7 7 7 7
59 776 7 8 8 8	60 776 7 9 9 9
61 776 8 0 0 0	62 776 8 1 1 1
63 776 8 2 2 2	64 776 8 3 3 3
65 776 8 4 4 4	66 776 8 5 5 5
67 776 8 6 6 6	68 776 8 7 7 7
69 776 8 8 8 8	70 776 8 9 9 9
71 776 9 0 0 0	72 776 9 1 1 1
73 776 9 2 2 2	74 776 9 3 3 3
75 776 9 4 4 4	76 776 9 5 5 5
77 776 9 6 6 6	78 776 9 7 7 7
79 776 9 8 8 8	80 776 9 9 9 9
81 776 10 0 0 0	82 776 10 1 1 1
83 776 10 2 2 2	84 776 10 3 3 3
85 776 10 4 4 4	86 776 10 5 5 5
87 776 10 6 6 6	88 776 10 7 7 7
89 776 10 8 8 8	90 776 10 9 9 9
91 776 11 0 0 0	92 776 11 1 1 1
93 776 11 2 2 2	94 776 11 3 3 3
95 776 11 4 4 4	96 776 11 5 5 5
97 776 11 6 6 6	98 776 11 7 7 7
99 776 11 8 8 8	100 776 11 9 9 9

Book Mark

See also

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186

Where

By whom; term y'rs.

Remarks:

Change in name of
 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.
 Returns as follows:

That the name of the 1st Regt
 Missouri Infantry has been
 changed to the 1st Regt

Missouri Infantry
 since the 1st of
 April 1861. Last April
 the 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
 was transferred
 to the 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
 at St. Louis, Mo.
 and the 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
 was transferred
 to the 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
 at St. Louis, Mo.
 April 1st 1861

May 1st 1861 (1st Regt Missouri Infantry)
 Last May 19 61
 The 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
 was transferred for promotion
 at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. C, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When, 186

Where

By whom, term y'rs.

Remarks: *He was a member of the 1st Missouri Cavalry, and was discharged from the service on account of disability.*

18

Mo.

George H. Thorne
1st Lt. Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisiana January 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 8, 1865.*

Last paid to 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier ? 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

18

Mo.

George F. Tappin

K. O. G., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ *100.00*

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

*Remains in debt
of \$100.00
June 1865*

Book mark:

G. F. Tappin

Mo.

George J. Smith
2d, Co. *C*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville, Mo., *June 10*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 186*4*.

Where *Unionville, Mo.*

Period *from June 10 to August 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Section in the 1st*

from June 10 to
August 1st in the 1st
Co. of the 1st Reg't

Blank mark:

APR. 14

7755494

1891

Mansfield promoted.

18

Mo.

John W. Smith
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864, 1864

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

March 10, 1864

John W. Smith

Co. C

18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Discharged

March 10, 1864

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John J. ...
... 18 Reg't M... Infantry.

Age ... years

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1, 186

Muster-out to date *September 1, 186*

Last paid to *September 1, 186*

Clothing account:

Last settled *September 1, 186*; drawn *\$* 100

Due soldier *\$* 100; due U. S. *\$* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., *\$* 100

Bounty paid *\$* 100; due *\$* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark:

APR 11

7757594

1891

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or address, mostly illegible due to fading.

Mo.

George F. Smith

24, Col. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 22, 1864

Muster-in to date *May 22, 1865*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186*5*.

Where *Fort Mendota, Va.*

Period *years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in 1865 for
2nd time 1865. Mustered in
as 2nd Lieut in 1st Reg't Mo.
Inf. Vol. Inf. Co. (1st)*

Book mark:

APR 14

7755995

1891

Starke Benedict.
Promoted from Capt.
Major same Regiment.

Mo.

George H. Smith

Rank *1st Lieut* 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Missouri Aug. 1st 1867

Muster-out to date , 1867

Last paid to *Aug 31* , 1867

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1867 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st
Lt. to 2nd Lt. dated
March 20th to rank
from 1st Lt. 100 dollars
for promotion as 2nd Lt. and*

Book mark

Heinrich

APR 17

7758333

1891

Co. 1st Reg. U. S. W. 31
100. Pro. 7 a. P. dated
Alexandria Va May
22 61

1 -

Mo.

*James H. Brown*Rank *2d Lieut*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for
 promotion as 2d Lt. 3rd
 Mo. Inf. 7. 13/100. No
 pay. 2d Lt. 2nd Mo. Inf.
 2: May 22/64. Final
 statement given*

Book mark:

Washington

1 -

Mo.

George W. Smith

Rank *1st Lt.* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from
1st Reg't Mo. Inf.
to 18th*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William H. Miller

1875, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10th 1875, 1875.

Muster-out to date *March 10th*, 1875.

Last paid to *March 10th*, 1875.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10th*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged on 13th March 1875*
Due for bounty \$100
Due for arms & equipments \$100
Due for clothing \$100
Due for bounty \$100
Due for arms & equipments \$100
Due for clothing \$100

Bank mark:

APR. 15

7764378

1891

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or address, is visible but illegible due to fading.

Mo.

Co. C. 8 Reg't Mass. Inf. 1864.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

N

1-

Mo.

George W. ^{Norvell} ~~Monroe~~

Seelye Co. Co. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due to it, \$ 76 for Coat Box, Belt and Gaiters

Remarks: Val. Vets.

Promoted to Seelye Co. Co. No. 4, to take effect from Oct. 1/64.

Directed by Henry S. Book

Henry S. Book

Copied

N

1-

Mo.

George B. Norvell.

Sergt. Co. C. 8 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 100 for Wages

Remarks: Vol. Vol.

Promoted to Sergt. per R. O. No. 41, to take effect from Oct 1/64.

Bank

Henry

N

1-

Mo.

George W. Norvell.

Sergt., Co. C, 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. , 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 75 for Dispen.

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Promoted to Corporal R.O. 13, to take effect from Aug. 1/64.

Promoted to Sergt. for R.O. No 41, to take effect from Oct. 1/64.

Bank mth.

Harvey

(25)

Copyd.

N

15

Mo.

George W. Norvell

Comp., Co. C, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vol. 1

Transferred from private to
Corp. per W.O. No. 13, to be mustered
from Aug. 1st

Book made:

Stevenson

(255)

Copyd.

N

18

Mo.

George W. Norvell

Co. C. 18 Regt. Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vol. Vol.

Book mark:

(224)

Shawmut

11

12

Mo.

George H. Howell
Priv., Co. C, 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Mar 2 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not in

Book mark:

W. Miller

(22)

typed.

N

18

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. C, 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *remitted in full
for the 1st
series of*

Book

McMillen

(1864)

Copyright.

18

Mo.

George H. Smith
Co. C, 18 Regt. Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st*
by order of President
General Grant

A. J. Smith

Blank mark:

W. H. Miller

18

Mo.

George J. ...
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 8 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Bank mark: *...*

16

15

Mo.

2nd Regt. Mo. Inf.

Co. C, 1st Regt. Mo. Infantry

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

(100)

Copy

70

18

Mo.

George W. Merrill
1st Co. 8th Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2, Aug 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

(225)

G. W. Merrill
Capt.

18

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12

Mo.

Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

18

Mo.

Co. C. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 Mo.

Company
Co. C, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 18 Mo.

Company 1st
J. J. , Co. C. 1st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Missouri Infantry, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back pay:

18

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*
at St. Louis, Mo.
on the 1st of Oct 62
John H. Smith

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

(30)

Copy

12

Mo.

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 / .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Norval George W.

A, Co. *Lo*, 18 Reg't *Inf*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George W. Norval
Private — Company *C* —

18th Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg Landing*

Tennessee

April 4th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *George W. Norval* (*Grundy County, Missouri*
Rank, *Private* , Company *C* , Regiment, *1st*
Arm, *Infantry* , State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in right arm*

Date of casualty, *April 6, 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st* Regiment,
Area Quarters 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade. Division. Corps, dated *In the field near*
Pittsburg Landing April 14, 1862

Index & Packaged.

O. G. Davidson
8-29-77

Clerk.

No. 541.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 1864.

Name, George W. Norvell.

Rank, Private.

Where gone, Chatham Co. Ga.

Length of Service, Thirty
Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Norvell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Single years and 24 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Penna.
the 15th day of February 1864
Witness: George W. Norvell
Capt. J. S. A. B.

2. enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1864 Reg't of the 1st Vols
Discharge January 3, 1864

No. 14
George W. Norvell
Volunteered at Pulaski, Penna.
Feb 15 1864,
By Capt. J. S. A. B.
1864 Regiment of the 1st Vols

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

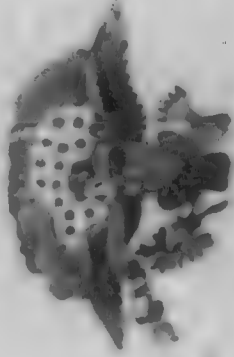
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

1400 No. 14673

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:

STYLISH



TOYOTA

Missouri - Sullivan Co -

I, George W. Ball was born in Massachusetts
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Ball do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whenever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George B. ...
the ...
B. ...
Cast ...

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. H. Barrett
Sergeant B. F. J. M. Ladd

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, & Mr. Marshall,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an attached soldier, I have seriously viewed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
The soldier has been given eight or ten days completion to finish his
equipment.

(Capt. H^m. Rogers)

Recruiting Office
Volunteers,
Regiment No. 3, 11
April 11

—

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B 1st Regiment of Mass Inf Volunteers, on the 19 day of Feb, 1864, at Bellevue, Mass

+
Novell. George. 1953. 4

Co 6 , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 776 3629
2 776 3727
3 776 3817
4 776 3910
5 776 3999
6 776 4087
7 776 4177
8 776 4255
9 776 4342

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

John Smith, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 1st 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 1st 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 1st 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1st 1864*; drawn since *June 1st 1864* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See back*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John F. ...
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John F. ...*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *...*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. C, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged due to*
illness
Feb 28

Book mark:

N

1

Mo.

George H. Norvell.

Sgt., Co. C, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for Cart Box

Belt Bente

Remarks:

Bank books

H. H. H. H.

(220)

1865

N

18

Mo.

George W. Norvell.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

As per ...
Book mark:

Norvell

N

18

Mo.

George H. Marvel.

Brig. Co. C. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due Gov. 0.15 Cent per Diem
Driver, Wiper & Soap for and
226 for Knapsack & Canteen

Book mark:

Henry

N

18

Mo.

George D. Norvell.

Y. Co. C. 8 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2.35 for One Drumpuck
and Cartridge.

Remarks:

Book no. 1

Olney

Copyd.

N

1-

Mo.

7

George M. Norvell.

Co. C. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Turned out at
Fort Smith, Ark. on
June 1st at 10 AM.

Book number:

Henry

18

Mo.

George W. Smith
1st, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Account*

Spencer & Son of New York
as George H. Smith

Book mark:

Horvill

Horvill Geo. H.

Sgt. Major

18 Reg't

Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1. Total = 100
2. 100 - 10 = 90
3. 90 - 10 = 80
4. 80 - 10 = 70
5. 70 - 10 = 60
6. 60 - 10 = 50
7. 50 - 10 = 40
8. 40 - 10 = 30
9. 30 - 10 = 20
10. 20 - 10 = 10
11. 10 - 10 = 0

Head-Quarters, Seventeenth Army Corps,

Chas. C. Lumbard to Major, 32nd May 1861

General Order,

1861. VI.

The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to enable them to receive promotion at the date, and to the next term of pay.

First Maj. Geo. H. Howell 15th Feb 1861
1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.
1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.
1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.
1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

By command of Major General S. P. Oliver,

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

[Signature]

1954
Norville George H

Co C - , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lie James E. H.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1955
Naughton, John

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 773-6272
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

John Long
Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

_____, 186 _____,

Where born _____

Age _____ years; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186 _____.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 186 _____.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

John Long
Book mark: _____

1956
Niemann Peter

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 775-6732

2 775-6509

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jan 2nd 1864, 186*4*.

Where born *England*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 2 in*.

When mustered in *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned *Co A*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged

Discharged

Book mark: *Discharged*

11

1

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Appointed to the position of

Master and Quartermaster of a Detachment of United States and Substitutes
forwarded

On the 1st day of January 1862

at New York City

Wherein

Age 17 years

When

Where

For what

Eyes

Company

When

Where

Rank

Where

Company

Rank

Where

Company

Rank

Where

Company

Rank

APR. 14

7756732

1891

*The above is a list of the books
received from the
Library of the
University of the South*

1891

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Graduate | Creative

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7774021

8

1

1

1

1

•

3

Book Mark:

See also.

1-

Mo.

for *Company*

Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd No. 10
(I enrolled Feb. 7/62
at Bottom (Caid No.)
which is not
stated.
Not home on M.
22nd of Dec.

Book mark:

Wichita

Chas. W.

1958 Michael
Ohschicht Michael

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7736787	25
2	7768884	27
3	7768477	28
4	7768560	29
5	7768657	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

O.S.

1-

Mo.

Church

~~George Washington~~

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, - dated

Genevieve, Mo. Aug 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 18, 1865.

Last paid to \$100.00, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 18, 1865, drawn since \$ 258 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: ~~not~~ ~~Re. at one~~

~~exchange~~ ~~market~~

Book mark:

Charles

18

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sub* *Recruit*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Charles H. Brown
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 8, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

Charles H. Brown
Copyist

1100

22. 11. 1941

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

Where born: *London, England*

Age - 17 years 11 months 11 days

What's Next?

Where and when

For what purpose?

Five Years

Complexion

When the

Where to go

Bounty paid \$

Where to look

(continued)

1000000

7-11

0000

Table 1

13. 11. 1944

2004

1959

O. Brian James

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See O. Brian James</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Marks

See also

1960
X O'Brien James

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756126
2	7776099
3	7776150
4	7776199
5	7776257
6	7776319
7	7776376
8	7776435
9	7776528
10	7776596
11	7776668
12	7776742
13	7776815
14	7776881
15	7776968
16	7777056
17	7777157

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

18

Mo.

James O'Brien

Plt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louville Ky, May 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 20 ³¹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Rec'd clothing for 6 to

14 to 1/2 for each soldier 1/2

Book mark:

James O'Brien

Q

18

Mo.

James C. ...

Co., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From April 1st to 1st of*
Due 11.5 for 6 6148 7111

Book mark:

C 18 Mo.

James D. Dyer

Plt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

18

Mo.

James O. Brown
Ch

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present* *

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due *Ch*, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.B.

18

Mo.

James C. Carter

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James C. Carter

C.B.

18

Mo.

James C. Beck.

Pr., Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$

Due & paid for

Remarks: *Wolfgang's account to*

May 1st 64.

See H. J. Beck, per

Co. K, 15 Reg't.

Book mark

C. B.

18

Mo.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Stopped for

Due for

Remarks: *Accidentally
killed at May 10, 64
at H. S. Co. 18 Reg't
at H. S. Co. 18 Reg't*

Book mark:

C.B.

18

Mo.

James C'Brien.

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *1.25* for *...*

Due Gov't *...* for *...*

Remarks: *Collecting second
a May 6, 1864.*

Back mark: *...*

(35*)

Wm. H. ...
Copy

18

Mo.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10/62* . 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Due pay, \$ 100 per

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hessary

(1

18

Mo.

James C. Brinn

P

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*

, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Hibbard

Copyd.

(C

18

Mo.

James C. Brown

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due for \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid \$ 2.50.

Book mark:

(35M)

Hibbard

18

Mo.

James O'Brien

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.

Book mark:

History

10

18

Mo.

James Abrian
Priv

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due C. & L. \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Went to find \$1.50*
(Went to find in Wash.
31/13 at Red Bank,
Delaware)

Book mark:

1/10/10

0 18 Mo.

James O'Brien
Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *County paid \$2.50*

Book mark:

()

18

Mo.

James C. Brien

Co. K. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Arrested paid \$5.00*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James C. Brown

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Army paid \$25.00

Book mark:

100

1-

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Where born _____, 1863,

Age _____ years; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 1863.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. E. Evers - James

P. Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James O'Bryan

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *Thirty Eight* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis*

The *17th* day of *January* 1863

Witness:

John Davis

John L. Brown

James O'Bryan

No. *One*

James O'Bryan

Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo*

January 17th 1863,

By *Lieut Robt Gray*

1st Regiment of *Infantry*

Mo

First enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

Four dollars *bonus* and
Twenty *four* dollars *bounty*
paid *Jan. 14th 1863*

Wm. L. Davis
Lieut 1st Regt

11 S. Main St. St. Louis

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

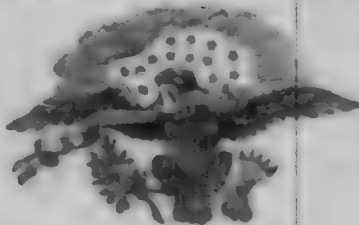
of
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *James O'Bryan*
in the State of
and by occupation a *Labourer*
volunteered this *seventeenth*

born in *Ireland*
aged *Thirty eight* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 1868,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James O'Bryan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *17th* day of *January* 1868 }
By *John H. K. [illegible]*
Minister of the Peace

James O'Bryan
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. [illegible] EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James O'Bryan*
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *9* inches
tall.

Rollin B. Gray

1st [illegible] Regiment of *Light Art.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
Thos. J. McQuinn
423 [illegible]
Fact says [illegible]

No. 700

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, Mo. Aug 11 1864.

Name, James C'Brien

Rank, Private

Where gone,

Length of Furlough, Thirty
days.

O'Brien 1961

Co *6*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7763212	25
2	7763290	27
3	7763372	28
4	7763445	29
5	7763518	30
6	7763630	31
7	7763727	32
8	7763819	33
9	7763911	34
10	7764002	35
11	7764089	36
12	7764179	37
13	7764269	38
14	7764358	39
15	7764448	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

/ Book Mark:

/ See also

1

Mo.

John C. ... 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *March 11, 1865*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Indebted and no*

account on hand

nothing due

to the

Government

Book mark:

APR 14

7757595

1891

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

No.

Age 25 years.

June 1, 1891

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to _____ 186-

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1

Book mark:

APR. 15

7764343

1891

Received of Mr. S. C. ...
the sum of ...
for ...

18

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. C, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *John A. Smith*

present in Co. C

1st Regt Missouri Infantry

from 1st to 31st Dec 1862

and is now in the

hospital at St. Louis

and is expected to

be discharged in

the latter part of

the month of Jan 1863

and will be

able to return to

the service in

the latter part of

the month of Jan 1863

and will be

(1863)

John A. Smith

18

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. C. 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent - *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *102* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

March 1st 1862

at St. Louis

for 100 days

at \$1.00 per day

for 100 days

at \$1.00 per day

for 100 days

at \$1.00 per day

Book mark:

C

15

Mo.

John O'Brien.

Priv. Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb. , 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2.75 for Knapsack.

Harrocks & Canteen

Remarks:

Absent sick at Chattanooga
since July 2/64.

Paid \$22.00 by Maj Price
for the months of July & Aug
1864.

Book used:

Hensley

(22)

(1/100)

(())

18

Mo.

John Obriene.

Gr. Co. C. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2.75 for Knapsack,

Haversack & Canteen.

Remarks:

Absent sick at Dix Map.
since July 2/64.

Received 32.00 from Maj.
Price for July & Aug 1864.

Book mark:

Harvey

(C)

1-

Mo.

John Obrian.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3.75 for one Knapsack

Shaversack and Comb.

Remarks:

Liberal sick at 1st Div.

Hosp. since July 3/64.

Bank note:

Hensley

(85)

Copyd.

C

12

Mo.

John O'Brien.

Priv. Co. C. 8 Regt. Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2.75 for one Knapsack
Haversack and Canteen

Remarks:

Absent sick at 4th Div.
Hosp since July 3/64.

Book number

Henry

()

14

Mo.

John O'Brien.

Yr. Co. C. 8 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Handwritten signature

18

Mo.

John C. Crane
1st Co. C. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *present*

Discharge

18

Mo.

John Brown
Sgt. Co. C. 8 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 10th*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

J. Miller

18

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. C. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *John C. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd for Bounty*

Book mark:

(1863)

18

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd 100*

Book

W. Miller

1863 Mo.

James H. Brown

Bellevue 8 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21* day, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *rec'd \$100 Bounty*
(Enrolled and
mustered in April
23 at St Louis, Mo.
for Regt)

Bank note

W. Miller

18

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book (book)

O'Brien John

Pl: , Co. C ,

18 Reg't

Mc Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing /

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 633

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo., 15 - 1864.

Name, John C. Harris

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis Mo

Length of Absence Thirty -
Days

St Louis Mo
July 11th 1865

HEADQUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St Louis Mo July 11th 1865

Respectfully returned to the

Genl. ... of the
St Louis ...
... which ...
... at
St Louis by St. Louis ...
... Capt ...
... at St Louis
... 1000

J. ...
Capt ...

...
...
...

Complied with
July 15/65
J. ...

Per ...
Adj. Gen'l of Missouri

Oct. 1865. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
a Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Auditors Division, M. H. O.

... 14.65
...

Nov. 1905. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Ch. Harold

I regret to hear that our
donor has lost his money. He
is not so well in my office. There
is no doubt in state of my heart
of the old Mr. DeJoy. in my office
washed down at 1861. the original
founder in 1860.

Long Richards

Alfred

Call for your books,
to change quickly.

5/11/11

July 11. 1865

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

10

10

1890

10

1

~~NOT TO BE USED FOR ANY PURPOSES
EXCEPT AS AUTHORIZED BY THE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.~~

~~NOT TO BE USED FOR ANY PURPOSES
EXCEPT AS AUTHORIZED BY THE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.~~

John O'Brian
Co. L 1st Regt

Philadelphia, Pa. S. Army General Hospital.

Philadelphia Dec 22 1864.

Sir,

I have to inform you that *Private John C. Baker*
Co. C 15th Regiment *Mass* *Volunteers*
has been ~~found in this hospital by Surgeon~~

~~Paymaster W. H. Cherry for the month of~~

~~1864 and that he has drawn~~

the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on
your Company Rolls, as he has no Descriptive List:

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	TROUSERS.	FLANNEL SHIRT.	DRAWERS, PIS.	HOOD, CAP.	BOOTS, PIS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
				/	/	/			/		

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. C. Baker

Surgeon in Charge.

Commanding Officer Co. C

15th Regiment *Mass*

Vol.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*I am very well
B. P. 100/60*

Hospital Number

Name

Age 44

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative

Rank 1st Lt. Co. C. Regiment 1st N.Y.

When admitted Dec 1st 1864

From what cause

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly what and
character of wound or injury)

Wound of the right arm
by a bullet

JOHN B. G. H.
JAY'S VILLAGE, IND.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

1962

O'Brien John

Co 6, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1963 Michael
Obrecht Michael

Co 18, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

1964
O'Connell Meredith

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Samuel H. Brock

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>See M. Samuel Meredith</u>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1965
W. L. Lammor Lammeling
Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757052	26
2	7770114	27
3	7770201	28
4	7770288	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

18

Mo.

Corporal D. Connor
Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Council Bluffs, Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to Jan. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~100~~ 100; drawn since \$ 75

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Cutting. Allowance

Due since last muster

Account without leave since June

21st. No disallowance

of money. No disallowance

furnished on muster out.

Book marks.

APR. 15

7770288

1891

Organization

1st

Mo.

James A. Brown
Sergeant, Co. F, 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for ...

Remarks: Discharged for
ill health June 1st
1862. No pay for
transportation
from Boston to
Worcester.
No pay for
travel from
Worcester to
home.

Book ...

1 -

Mo.

Corporation of the
State, Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for J. B.
Kearney. Due Gov't & Co.
for transportation from
St. Louis.

First roll of the
company taken at home
Book taken:

1864 Mo.

Enoch W. Brown

Appears with card No. 171-

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry 11th Dist.

St. Louis Mo Dec 28 1864

Where born Indiana

Age 25-1/2 Occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 28 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Gray Hair Light

Complexion Fairly Good Height 5-5 1/2

When mustered in Dec 28 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100.00 due \$ 100.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks 1 Enlisted by Substitute

for Philip J. Brown, deceased

in Co. B 2nd Dist. Mo. 1864

* This card is for the use of the Muster Agent and is not to be used for any other purpose.

Book made by Enoch W. Brown

APR. 14

7757052

1891

Not on letter to B. Smith

O'Connor, Cornelius

....., Co. *18* Reg't *Inf. Co.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Columbus C. Feb. 17th / 65

18. mo. Inf

Shiles Maj. John M.

85th C. I. I.

Requests information in
the case of heralds Chenney
who is at det. Det. Draft
Kendy. Columbus Ohio.
States that said Chenney was
a substitute and was as-
signed to some Regt and for-
warded from Benton Mo
in the early part of Jan. last.

April 1865 The paper was formerly
the name of the 1st Barracks,
Columbus, Ohio.

H^d 2nd Regt. B. Co. 1100
Feb 20 1865 -

Respectfully referred to
Ab. C. R. Alexander A.
C. I. M., Genl for the
for information

J. H. E. Bonner

William C. C. C.

Head Qrs 1st. Regt. 1st. Mo.
Saint Louis Mo. Feb 21st 1865

Respectfully returned to Major
Skiles with accompanying
Shipment Roll of Corn & Lard
O'Connor who it would ap-
pear is assigned to the 18th
Mo. Infantry with General
Sherman -

Very respectfully Yrs. O. D. H.
J. Hamilton Capt 3d Art
M. & D. Office duty. L. R. C.

Head Quarters Draft Rendezvous,

Columbus, O., February 1, 1863

Commanding Officer
Benton Barracks
at Fort M.

Sir

I have the honor to

acknowledge the information in the case of Cornelius J. Conner,

who is in the draft register at the draft office -

and to inform you that he was exempted from service -

and forwarded from Benton Barracks on the 24th of Jan.

and is now at the draft office at Cincinnati.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Conner

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Conner

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Conner

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Conner

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Conner

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Conner

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Conner

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Conner

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. M. Conner

1966

✓ *William J. Laborn M.*

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760510	26
2	7760609	27
3	7760710	28
4	7760809	29
5	7760965	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

0

1-

Mo.

Claborn McLean
Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Camp May 25/62
Final Statement sent up

Not borne on
M.C. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Knapp

0

1-

Mo.

Chas. M. O'Leary

Capt. Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was appointed
Capt Aug 31, 1861

Book mark:

Smith

18

Mo.

Mo.

William M. Crane

& Capt. Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Appointed 4th
Aug 31, 1861

Book mark:

(200)

Crane

(100)

0

1 -

Mo.

Claborn in Clame

Capt. C. B. 1st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1861.

Present or absent: Present

Supper, \$ 1.00 for

Dues Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Appointed & Capt.

Sept. 2. 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Thompson

C

18

Mo.

Claborn M. Edam
Capt. Co. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of May 12 1864 Mo. Nov 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date Nov 12, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1864.

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Small

C. M. Adams

A., Co. *B.*, *18* Reg't Mo Inf

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William M. Adams
Sergeant of Company D
1st Regiment of Mass. Inf.

State Volunteer

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 25 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William S. Adams*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *D* Regiment: *18*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Ind*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 25 62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Master roll for
May 1 June 62
No other report*

A. H. Brown

Clerk.

1

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

676

of Company

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Wounded
by shell
at battle

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: G. M. Adams
Rank: 1st Company: D Regiment: 1st
Term: _____ State: Ill
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Myocardial Infarction

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

100%

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. H. H. Smith

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 21st 1912

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chicago, Ill.

L. O. S.
Clerk.

1967
Odom Oliver

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1968
O'Donnell, Thomas

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1969
William H. Thomas

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756896	26
2	7757148	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

15

Mo.

James C. Fennell

Agent and Clerk of the

Master and Intelligible Bill of a Detach-
ment of United States and Substitutes
forwarded

For the purpose of the Bill of the

Bill of the

Whereas

Age 24 years

When

Where

For what period

Eyes hazel

Complexion fair

When

Where

Height 5 ft 7 in

Where

Remarks

Thomas J. Wright

Not taken up

Mr. Hall of Regt.

Best

Lucas

(1)

1-

Mo.

1861

Approved by the Adjutant General

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Discharged Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Regt. Mass. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps

Rank and Name of Soldier

Where born

Age

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered

Where mustered

Bounty paid

Where discharged

Company

Remarks

discharged in the 1st Div. 1st Army Corps

Eng. Disch. Rec.

Book

Page

Lucas

APR. 14

77568896

1891

Not on file to 1891

1970
O'Fallen, William

Co K , 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See O'Fallen, William	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

278. 83. 80.

See also

1971 Next number.
1976-a
William

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775658	25
2	7775742	27
3	7775884	28
4	7775910	29
5	7775995	30
6	7776085	31
7	36634139	32
8	4278-6-1280	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4278, 60, 80.

See also

Y 18 Mo.

William C. Fulton
Co A 18 Regt Me Bds.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11248. B 1850

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. April 13, 1850.

Accounted badly in thigh
and privates in action at
Pittsburg Landing (Shiloh)
Gen. April 6, 1862.

TE

18

Mo.

William C. Fallon

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reported at
last muster as
dropped from
rolls. Discharged.
Muster in not
listed on rolls.

Not home on
M. & G. of Dec.

Book mark:

Discharged (over)

Fallon

APR. 16

7776055

#1891*

on Surgeon's Certif-
icate of Disability
August 1, 1862,
at St. Louis, Mo.
Wm. A. & S. A.

18

Mo.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

APR. 16

7775995

1891

of Diner's day 11 62
in the same 1891

18

Mo.

William C. Smith

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wm C. Smith*

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Present

Book mark:

Wm C. Smith

18

Mo.

James C. Miller

_____, Co. _____, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *He was absent on account of being sick and unable to attend to his duties.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William X. Miller

Miller, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William X. Miller*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

18 Mo.

William C. Smith

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 22, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in battle
at Springport
Missouri
June

Book mark:

(Date)

(Copy)

18

Mo.

William D. Miller

Co. 18, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Jan, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 3, 1862

Where State ex mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 1862

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 7278 B 85

O'Fallon William.

St. Co. K.

18

Reg't

Mo. Inf

7

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

11366

1737
44

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John C. Mui
a *Private* Co. *1st*
1st Reg't of
1st Iowa Heavy Arty
Brigade
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi.

M. Luns.

186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of *Major General Halleck.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Dep. Asst. Adj. Gen.
Sept 2, 62

COMPARED WITH
AND C. H. H. H. H.
ROLLS

John C. Mui

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge or account of disability.

STATION :

DATE:

Commercial Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said - John C. Scott - of
 Captain - 1st - Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 204; also, par. 1039, p. 85, and directions on Form 325, Revised Army Regulations)

IMPROVED this

1st day of August 1862 at St Louis Mo.

By order of Col. Merrill, Military Commander of St. Louis.
 Geo W Houston
 Capt and Adj. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.



County—

State—

[**DUPLICATES.**]

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William O Fallon

Private Company *K*

18th Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Wilsburg Landing*

Tampa

April 6-7, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William C. Fallon* (*State county, Missouri*
 Rank, *Private* , Company *K* , Regiment, *18th*

Arm, *Infantry* , State, *Missouri*

Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded. Wound in thigh and privates*

Date of casualty, *April 6-7, 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
from quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *In the field near*
Pittsburg Landing, April 14, 1862

Index & Packaged.

W. C. Davidson
5-31-77

Clerk.

1971-a

Ogal, Bently.

Co. B, 18 mo. Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogle, Brantley

Previous number 1972
1971-a

Co *47*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Chate Chate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760565	36633886
2	7760665	
3	7760769	
4	7760863	
5	7760980	
6	7761060	
7	7761134	
8	7761207	
9	7761244	
10	7761262	
11	7761333	
12	7761404	
13	7761471	
14	7761539	
15	7761609	
16	7761681	
17	7757414	
18	7761825	
19	7761917	
20	7761997	
21	7762081	
22	7762153	
23	7762252	
24	7762513	
25	7757704	

Book Mark:

See also

C

1-

Mo.

Brently Eric

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

King

1-

Mo.

Brentley Dyle

Co B, 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 1 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Dec 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 1, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 21 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

J. H. McNeill

Co.

18

Mo.

Wentworth

Co. 1st, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 10*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug. 10*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 10*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out on account of expiration of term of service in 1864. Clothing account settled on description roll.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on account of disability*

Discharged on account of disability

Discharged on account of disability

Book mark:

6

18

Mo.

Wm. C. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Wm. C. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *attached since*

Jan 1862

Book mark:

15

Mo.

George C. ...

Co. H. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12th ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due time't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Subscribed since ...*
1st ...

Book mark:

(1)

18

Mo.

Am. 1811

Am. 1811 Co. B. 1811 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1* to *July 7*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Supplies, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

since ...

...

Book mark: *...*

1 -

Mo.

Company No.

1st B. 48 Regt. Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppers, \$ 100 for

Insurance, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Return

0

18

Mo.

Grant, Cy

28, Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

not listed

Book mark:

C

1-

Mo.

Franklin Ayer
Pvt, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 8* *1864*

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Ayer
Capt.

C

1-

Mo.

George A. ...

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb'y* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In letter ...*
at ...
...

Back mark:

O. C. ...

(255)

C

1

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

Co. B 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. [unclear]

(26m)

C

1-

Mo.

James T. Cole

Co. H. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stipend, \$ 100 per

Dis. Gov't, \$ 100 per

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. A. Clark
Comptroller

15

Mo.

Henry C. ...

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Henry C. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

1-

Mo.

Printing Cycle

3

Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. E. Smith

(202)

1-

Mo.

Christianity Cycle

, Co. B 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 00

Due Gov't, \$ 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. E. Smith

(350)

Q

1-

Mo.

Pharmacy Wale

A. Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Being fur-*

on parole

May 24 63

Book mark:

Bill E. Enoch

(C)

1 -

Mo.

Drumby, Agie
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)
of the organization named above

for *dated Aug. 1*, 186*2*.

Station *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucy

1

1-

Mo.

Brantley, Ogilvie

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stops, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Missing in
Action since April
left at the battle
of Chilo Sena

Book mark:

Wm. C. Cunniff

(25)

u

1-

Mo.

Brantly Ogles

Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Present in
Action since April
1862 at Battle
of Shiloh*

Book mark:

L M Emmott

(65)

C

18

Mo.

Brantly Cyie

Pat. Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Action

Since Apr 9 62 at the

Battle of Shiloh

Book mark:

Smith

18

Mo.

Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

15

Mo.

Brantly Ogle

Pat., Co. B. 18 100th Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Present or absent

Subsist

Stoppers, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Action
since Apr 6 1862

Book mark:

Knauff

0

1-

Mo.

Brantly, Syle

Pat. Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppers, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
near Pittsburg Landing
since Apr 6/62

Book mark:

(305)

Knapp

paid.

D

1-

Mo.

Drumming Ryle

1st, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

(S.M.)

C

18

Mo.

Brantly Ogden

Co. B, 1st Reg't Mass. Infantry.

Age.....years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of March 2nd 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Putnam Co. N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Ogle Brautley
M. Co. B. 18 Mo. Inf
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 142

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of A.D. records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Record.	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
AB	25	Mo.	1	B	Record	Roll	26	Page.		
					"	"	23	"		
					"	"	61	"		
					24		1	270		
					15	15 Mo.	1	273	5	85
						Miss Roll	318			
Capt. I Brantley	P 18	Mo	1	B						
Captured at	Shiloh Tenn	Apr. 6	1862							
Admitted to Hospital at										
where he died										
Paroled at	Montgomery Ala.	May 28	1862							
No later record										

Copied by (over)

Present B.B. Bing 1/62
 " " Oct 31
 Benton Ark Mo. Jan 29 1863
 Present at B.B. Jan 27/62

Record must show:

Furloughed . 186 , for _____ days; returned . 186 ;
 deserted . 186 ;

Enrolled as Bersley Cpl Co B. 18th Me 106.
 No other name found on rolls of Co B. 18th Me.
 that this report can have reference to.
 The name B. Cpl. not found on rolls of Co B.
 25th Me. 1861.
 Co G. returned by 31.87.
 Red Case. Returned May 31. 13.

Copied by MDR

Adjutant General's Office.

May 24th 1882

This is accepted as referring to Bersley

Cpl.

Co B, 18th Me, Mo. 106.

and records will be reported accordingly.

W. H. C. C. C.

W. H. C. C. C.

Adjutant General's Office.

W. H. C. C. C.

1973 Dwyer J.
William Dwyer J.

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 4432. A (813.1) 47

See also

✓ 1974
DeForest Lloyd

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7753468	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 1864.Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Teacher*When enlisted *Dec 21*, 186*3*.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*When mustered in *Jan 10*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*Company to which assigned *Co. A, 1st Reg't*Remarks *Discharged to join**the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry**Born & residing at St. Louis, Mo.*Book mark: *(Over)**Allen*

APR. 14

7756463

'1891

Not Taken up
on M. Roll of
Regt.

1975 Dryer &
Oline Dyer

Co. 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773905	26
2	7773948	27
3	7774082	28
4	7774149	29
5	7774217	30
6	7774258	31
7	7774312	32
8	7774376	33
9	7774435	34
10	7774498	35
11	7774565	36
12	7774631	37
13	7774697	38
14	7774797	39
15	7774864	40
16	7774807	41
17	7774891	42
18	7774974	43
19	7775057	44
20	7775138	45
21	7775229	46
22	7775306	47
23	7775382	48
24	7775322	49
25	7775322	50

Book Mark 4432. (412) 47

See also

*Copy of [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*

NOTATION.

Book No. *1432* A *177*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington *Nov 3^d 1877*

*Received of [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]*

A. T. M.

18

Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1864.

Last paid to

June 10, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *200*.

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 10, 1864*

for 6 months service

and 3 months extra duty

for 3 months extra duty

for 3 months extra duty

Bank mark: *June 10, 1864*

for 6 months service

18

Mo.

24
Co. I, 18 Regt Mass. Inf.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Dr. 100.00
Paid by Gov't 100.00
Balance due 00.00*

Book mark:

Correct

1 -

Mo.

Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged from service
to go to the State penitentiary
on 11th day of June 1864
for 12 months for being found
guilty of desertion from
the 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
at St. Louis, Mo. 1864
Signed J. H. Smith*

Book mark: _____

1 -

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for... , 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

1-

Mo.

Hyatt D. Clin
Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
since July 10, 1864 in
Amidance Corps

Book mark: A. A. A.

Yanner

(120)

(120)

3

1 -

Mo.

Dyer & Glin

Co. I. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for. Sent & Set, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in Amisland Corps since
July 1864

Book mark:

(Initials)

(Signature)

6

1-

Mo.

Lyndell - Allen

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present absent Resent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in ambulance corps
since Aug 5th 62

Book mark:

Lyndell

1-

Mo.

Direct Bill

Sgt. Co. I. 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Apparition on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

1861

Q

1 -

Mo.

Lyer & Allen

Sgt Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

U

18

Mo.

Deer Creek

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on a
furlough*

Book mark:

3rd

C

1-

Mo.

John P. White

Regt. Co. I, 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stampage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged January*
31, 64 by virtue of Recd
testament as a Veteran
Volunteer.

Book mark:

Disch'd

(1864)

Covered.

66

1

Mo.

Die L. W. H.

Co. I. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roll

(Print)

(Signed)

75

((

1 -

Mo.

1000

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bill

(1861)

(1861)

10

15

Mo.

Doc L. Smith

Co. 1, 15 Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3rd

66

1st

Mo.

Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1861, 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delivered

(1861)

Copied

16

1 -

Mo.

Dyer, Oliver
Priv

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*He was discharged Nov. 24,
at Unionville, Mo.
and mustered in Nov.
30 at Leclaire,
Mo. for 3 years.*

Back mark:

Settled

(1000)

Q

1 -

Mo.

Dyer J. Clin

Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 9th 1862

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

On Extra Duty as Teamster since August 29, 1862.

Book mark:

Bethel

(1862)

(Signed)

3

1 -

Mo.

J. H. & J. C.

Co. 1, 18th Mo. Infantry

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Ex. duty as
Muster since
Aug. 28, 1862.

Book mark:

6

1-

Mo.

Dyer & Son

Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Ex. in duty as
Sergeant since August
7, 1862.

Book mark:

Dyer & Son

5

1-

Mo.

George W. Smith
Adjutant of 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*C*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beane

(1865)

Covered

3

15

Mo.

2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Hamilton Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due pay, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beverell
Capt.

0

1 -

Mo.

James D. Smith

Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1862

Russell

Approved

10

1-

Mo.

Company

Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*At Home on leave from
wounded in battle*

Book mark:

Michael

11

1-

Mo.

George C. Allen

Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George C. Allen*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to 1 rank
April 1st 1862 on report
of duty.*

Book mark: *4432-11-1862*

W. H. C. Allen
Chester

08

1-

Mo.

Capt J. C. ...
Wagoner, Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *4422 - (1-100) 1172*

(350)

Michael

Checked

1-

Mo.

James J. [unclear]

Co. I, 18th Mo. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUGUSTINE REG.

Book mark:

Michael

Oliver Dwyer J.

H., Co. *D*

18 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1891

1891

1891

16000 Quartermaster Co. 2000
Resident H. 2000
Special Order
No. 2

III. Capt. Peter C. Lee. He is a man of
high character and has been in the
service of the Government for many
years. He is a man of high character
and has been in the service of the
Government for many years.

By order of
Major General J. M. Smith
for the Adjutant
General's Office

No. 11

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. - 8th 1st L.

Name *Wm J Blum*

Rank. *Private*

Where born. *Palmer, Ohio*
Palmer, Ohio

Length of Service, *4*
Days

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Quyer J. Olin

Private Company *I*

18th Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg Landing*

Tennessee

April 6-7, 1862

Of you J. C. Lin
to L. H. Mc Lobs.

No evidence of wound
or injury.

W. H. C. H. L.

W. H. C. H. L.

H. L.

M. L. L.

W. H. C. H. L.

W. H. C. H. L.

From the rain of the night
I have been brought to my
apt to see the injury to my
shoulder & right hip in the
1860.
I have not been in the

CASUALTY SHEET.

1000 1000 / Blue Newville Missouri
 1000 1000 184
 1000 1000 Missouri
 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 April 6 1862

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000
 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000 1000 1000

1000 1000

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Syer el Olin ^{Declaring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 months
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty Nine years and Five
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn.
 the first day of February 1864
 Witness: John R. [unclear] Syr. el Olin

Syer el Olin
 Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn
February 1st 1864
 By R. H. Fulkis 2^d Lieut Co. B.
18th Regiment of Mo Light Inf.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
18th Reg't of Mo Light Inf.
 Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____
 the _____ of _____
 and _____
 Do certify That I am _____
 : that the _____
 is _____ years of age, and I
 a hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

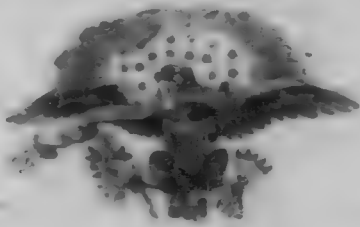
NOTE 1.—This form will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The flag must and company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to receive a Soldier in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Ohio



TOWN OF

Pulaski

I, *Ayer A. Allen*

born in *South Shaftsbury*

in the State of *Vermont*

aged *Twenty nine* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *first* day of *February* 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Ayer A. Allen* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Pulaski*

this

first day of *February* 1864.

Before

Wm. H. H. H.

(Cap.)

Ayer A. Allen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. H. H.

Surgeon & Co. H. H. H.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ayer A. Allen* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have minutely observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet

eight inches high.

Wm. H. H. H.

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER

AGENCY

the *19* day of *February*, 1864, at *Pulaski*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers

Volunteers of

1st Regt. of 100 Days

Volunteers

1976

William James

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Seamster | *Hammer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7776385	26
2	7776446	27
3	7757375	28
4	7776541	29
5	7776610	30
6	7776684	31
7	7776760	32
8	7777206	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(1)

18

Mo.

James Clinton Ad
Hamber, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Ara't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dis. & Died at East St. Louis*

4a. Sept 1, 65 of Congratulatory
Chills. Burial at St. Louis paid
\$ 25.00

(Enrolled Dec 9, 65 as
bullet-w. & term. for 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

(Over)

APR. 16

7777206

1891

Muster in not
stated on roll of
Geo.

18

Mo.

James Williamson, Jr.

Company K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at camp*
On Sept 1864

Book mark:

William (Copy)

A

18

Mo.

James C. ...

Friends, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 day, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppages \$ 100 for

Due Co. \$ 100 for

Remarks A. C. ...

Transfer

Book mark

St 18 + *Mo.* *Olman*

James V. D. Hume

Flower, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged June 9

Book mark:

William

(C)

18

Mo.

James Olman (a.d.)

Company K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Moh.' 8 April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35a)

Hissard
(signed)

4 18 Mo.

James A. Alman
Rank, Co. (1) 18 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 8 to Feb 1, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: African Descent

Filed with James
Alman

Book mark:

Alman
Appd.

18

Mo.

1862

Hambley Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00*

Due *Jan 1*

Remarks: *is del. per. & liable. Pm.*

Book mark:

(35#)

Hambley

Copyist.

(C)

18

Mo.

James Ohman
Teamster Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *a. d.*

Book mark:

Oliver James A. D.
Leaves, Co. H, *Reg't*

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James E. Mann
Private of Company *A*
18 Regiment of *Inf* *1864*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead *1864*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James P. Clouse*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *11*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Ill*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

111 Hall Street
July 15 1864
111 Hall Street Sept 15 1864
reports from Lieut of 1st
Regt. Ill. Sept 27 1864

Sept 1. 1864

111 Hall Street

H. H. [Signature]
 (Clerk.)

X 1977 *Matthew*
Mathias
Mayhan
Mahen
Machen
Mahue

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768866	2	
2	7768966	3	
3	7769053	4	
4	7769105	5	
5	7769163	6	
6	7769230	7	
7	7769318	8	
8	<i>Rev. 424651</i>	9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark *Rev. 424651*

See also

Q 15 M

Mitchell (Wm) died
Capt, Co. I, 18 Regt Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 424651
August 29

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mich Dec 20, 1896.

It has this day (Dec 20, 1896)
been determined by this Department from the
records and information furnished by the Auditor for
the War Dept that this
man was enrolled and
mustered into service in
the organization Dec 9, 1861.

W. H. R.

(C)

18

Mo.

Malin (instead)

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan Feb, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharge from
St. Louis Hospital on
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability July
30, 1861

(Discharged and
mustered in Nov. 1861
at St. Louis, Mo. for
2 yrs.)
Not home on R.O.
Roll of 100.

Book mark:

1190

11

1st

Mo.

William (Mustard)

Priv. Co. F. 1st Regt Mass. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 19 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged

Wounded in a
battle of Shiloh, Co.
April 4th. Sent to
St. Louis Hospital.
Supposed to be dis-
charged. Report
from the roll

Will be on roll

for James Talbot

Book marks

C

15

Mo.

John A. Shad
Pvt., Co. F, 18 Regt Mass Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Period Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Wounded during
Battle of Shiloh, Co.
April 6, 1862. Sent to
St. Louis Hospital
etc.*

Book number

J. A. Shad

18

Mo.

Name *Charles**Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Wounded in action
 6th April 1862. Re-
 ceived at St. Louis, sent
 to Hospital at
 St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Foster

C

1-

Mo.

Mayhew *Company*
Co. F, 1st Reg. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
of the Battle of
April 1863.
Roll to be

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

1st

Mo.

Mathias Christen
Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for

June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

0

18

Mo.

Mustin, Charles
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND ACCOUNT'S ROLL.

Book mark: *B. P. 424-651*

Webster

Oliver A. Mahew

A., Co. *F*, 18 *Mo. Inf.*
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

363
R.H.

1145

93

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Mathew O. Linsted
a Private Co. *F*
18th Reg't of *Wis Inf*
approved *Mad. gull*
May
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General

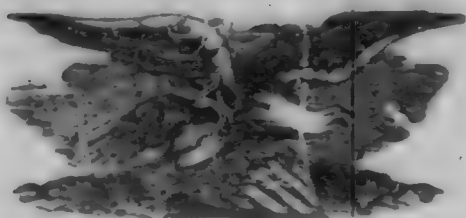
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

C. J. Smith

RECEIVED
1863

Adjutant General

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Reverend Mahan Christed of Captain *Co. W*
Waco Company, (13), of the *18th* Regiment of *Infantry*
Nov. 1861 was enlisted by *Capt. Humphrey* of
the *same* Regiment of *Nov. 1861* at *Laclede Mo.*
on the *1st* day of *December* 1861 to serve *three* years, he was born
in *Carroll Co* in the State of *Illinois* is *Twenty Three*
years of age, *five* feet *8* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Here insert Remarks on Form 12, p. 325, par 1080 p. 1081 Rev. Army Reg.*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Paralysis of right arm from gunshot wound received at the Battle of Shiloh on the 7th of April 1862 wounding the axillary plexus He is 1/2 disabled
Here insert Remarks on Form 12, p. 325, par 1080 p. 1081 Rev. Army Regulations.

General Hospital North River St. Ford aq. Surgeon.
St. Louis July 26th 1862 at *St. Louis*
Discharged this *30th* day of *July* 1862 at *St. Louis Mo.*
By order of *Col. Greenmill*
Militia Commander of
St. Louis

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name—

County—

State—

[REPLACES]

Gen W. Coniston
Left ready

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

100 of Company *15*

Regiment of *1st*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Shot and killed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank:

Company:

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

Cork.

(178)

1978

Olvestad, Matthew

Co F , 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book #

See also

1979

O'Neil, John

Co $\frac{1}{4}$, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See O'Neil, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1980

O'Neal John

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark.

See also

1981
A. J. McCall Thomas

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758410	26
2	7758508	27
3	7758615	28
4	7758708	29
5	7758783	30
6	7758862	31
7	7758938	32
8	7759010	33
9	7759112	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

18

Mo.

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for inability to serve
Sept 1862.

(Mustered in Nov.
1862 for 2 weeks
only.)

Not home on M. R.
Roll of Co.

Book mark Life of A.

12

Mo.

Co. A, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ for

Due Gov't, \$ for

Remarks: *See Remarks*

Barren, Miss. 1862

Since 1862

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. A 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present: _____

Stopped: _____ 100 for _____

Due: _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

18.

Mo.

Thomas Green

Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Green

G

12

Mo.

Thomas H. Vane

Co.

Co. A. 1st Regt. Miss. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due (inv't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garnett

(868)

Copy

G

18

Mo.

Thomas C Neal

For

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

18

Mo.

James A. [unclear]

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 2*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James A. [unclear]

C

12

Mo.

Thomas Green

Co. A, 18 Regt Mississippi Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service
June 20th. Since Oct
10. 1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Green

No.

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Apparatus

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date _____, 196_____

When Aug 2, 186

Where 2 mi S

Period ~ years.

Remarks: *Returned at home by*

Sumner, June 27th 1890

Final remark: _____

Samuel

O'Neal Thomas

A, Co. *A*, 18^{Reg't} Mo Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rel.

200 599 A 13

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

91

J. Thomas H. H. H.

a *Co.*

Regt of

Dep't of

Jan 4/62

Approved

Head Quarters

St Louis

Head Quarters

Head Quarters

St Louis Oct 8. 1862

To be Discharged

By order of Major General

H. Z. Carter

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

186

186

186

186

186

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge in gross violation of law.

These council directors are: a. Peter 12 p. 200. V. 1 Dep. Gen. Pres.

DATE _____

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said George H. Neal of Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of illness.

How received per Mail, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 270 Manual Dep. Com. Reg.

Surgeon.

day of

October

186

at Dr. Manning

Henry C.

Colonel Commanding the Post
~~Colonel Commanding the Post~~
at Fort of Stability

NOTE 1 - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the worker's responsibility.

NOTE 2 --The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town —

1. *Very low* —

Stress

[DUPLICATES.]

Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Quinto | Quinto

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756790	2
2	7756562	21
3	7781652	22
4	7771142	23
5	7771823	24
6	7771893	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Book Mark

See also

0

18

Mo.

John A. Neal

Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date . 186

Last paid to Pay due from - 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since 39.49

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sub. Sick in Gen
Hosp. since Jan. 17/65.
Discharge not furnished
any other part of
Regt

Book mark:

J. E. Smith

18

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged & sub.
present with since
Jan. 1865.*

Book mark:

James H. Smith
(Signed)
Copied

18

Mo.

John Neal

B. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Drafted & Sub.*
absent sick since
Mar. 17/65.

Back mark:

18

Mo.

John A. Neal
Sgt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Drafted & sub.*
Absent sick since
Jan. 17 65.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

1 -

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*See Muster Roll for Dec 20, 1864.*Where born *St Louis Mo*Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Clerk*When enlisted *Dec 22*, 1864Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*Complexion *Sallow*; height *5 ft 2 in*When mustered in *Dec 22*, 1864Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged for**Insanity*

Book mark:

(6)

1st

Mo.

Appears with *Serial 100* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'

for the *8th Regt Mass Inf* Roll dated

Sept 10 1862

Where born *Mass*

Age *25* yrs, occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 22 1862*

Where enlisted *Mass*

For what period enlisted *2* years

Eyes *Blue* hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair* height *5' 6"*

When mustered *Sept 22 1862*

Where mustered *Mass*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for Master*

Michael W. Wadsworth

Enlisted as a Substitute

* This roll is prepared from the muster roll of the detachment and is not to be used as a substitute for the muster roll of the detachment.

Book name

APR 14

7756790

1891

in a general title entitled
to family of John can-
ding...

John C. Neil,
Dr. Co. G. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists /
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT

(From Topley's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely. That every organ contained in locomotion they be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, men whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed down before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the post-mortem officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when examined, as they effectually may conceal themselves, by contractions of such a nature as to."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid the possibility of mistake, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that the important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated on the Form."

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example, if an arm has been used at any time it may be noted upon the head with a resulting scar or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Scar on head and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Marks upon any part of the person should be noted, and the name assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cropping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a disease, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and as of hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the various ages or dates."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such contingencies arise, and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Inspection on re-inspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon. In case of inspection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceeding to the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Mr. Heverman
as it says up.

3 mo 5 to 6 mo

7 - 8

12 - 15

18 - 20

22 - 24

26 - 28

30 - 32

Marlin Michael 5.6 1/2 ft. white

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John O'Neil age 24 occupation Farmer
born in Ireland presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? No
When, and of what disease?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors"? No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Left

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 33 1/2 36
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE: Nov 1/14

RENDEZVOUS: H. Louis

A. G. O. S. & P. M.

G. Fisher
Surgeon.

1983
XO'Neil John
Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775682	26
2	7775741	27
3	7775833	28
4	7775909	29
5	7775966	30
6	7776000	31
7	7776098	32
8	7776149	33
9	7776198	34
10	7776256	35
11	7776318	36
12	7776375	37
13	7776476	38
14	7776404	39
15	7776514	40
16	7776580	41
17	7776647	42
18	7776739	43
19	7777213	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

18

Mo.

John Over
Pat., Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisiana Aug. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *Nov. 18, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Pat died at Atlanta*
on Sept 20th of Chronic Dys-
entery. Burial made for d
C O 40

Book mark:

L. Over

Q. 7.

18

Mo.

John C. White.

Pl., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. & Co. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wid' in Harper's
Merrill Co. Sept. 17, 64*

Book mark:

Wm. C. White Copied

18 Mo.

Am. O. C. 1818

Pit., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1888

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

100 for

Remarks: Area H. L. S. S. S. S.
C. C. R. V. C.

Book mark :

(354)

Copyright

C. N.

18

Mo.

John C. Nye.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached
service at Secatur
Junction Ala, since
May 1/64.*

Back mark:

John C. Nye

18

Mo.

John H. [unclear]

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1)

12

Mo.

John O'Neal

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1866.* , 186 *Y.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stopped, \$ *100.00*

Due Gov't. \$ *100.00*

Remarks: *Reenlisted in vet. vols.
G.O. 191, series 63.*

Book mark: *2*

(328)

Hibbard

Copyright

18

Mo.

C. K. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____ 1861.

Present _____

Stopped _____ 100 for _____

Due _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged 1.11.61
by order of Department in
full pay & pension.*

Bank check: _____

H. H. Harg

18

Mo.

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(110)

Copyd.

C

18

Mo.

John C. Neal

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

Copy

(25)

(1)

18

Mo.

John O'Neal

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100.00

Due to him \$ 100.00

Remarks:

Mustered in Feb.
2 & served at St. Louis,
Mo.

Back mark:

Hutton

18

Mo.

John W. Neal

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Accepted

18

Mo.

John C. Neal

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C

18

Mo.

John C. Neal

Sgt., Co. K, 10 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 3, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

18

Mo.

John C. Meade

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chuteau

18

Mo.

John H. Hall

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remark.

Book mark:

John H. Hall

18

Mo.

John C. Miller
Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Miller*, 1862

Present and absent *for service*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James H. ...

James H. ..., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John C. Miller

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2154)

Miller
(Copy)

C

18

Mo.

John Price

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1 2nd* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 13* 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When _____ 186*2*

Where _____

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: _____

O'Neil John.

Pl. Co. 11

18

Mo

Inf

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

120.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John O. Smith
of Company *B*

18 Regiment of *Inf.* *N.Y.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John C. Hall
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 15
 Arm: Inf. State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mr. C. Hall
July 15, 1865
Remarks:
Mr. Hall put up at hotel near
Genl. Hospital at Washington
Sept. 5 - 10, 1864

Sept. 20, 1864
Atlanta, Ga.

A. C. Cunningham
 (Clerk.)

No. 27

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John O'Neill

Rank, Private

Where gone, Western & Pacific Co

Length of Furlough, Thirty
days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. In the returned service. They will be made out in full in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in not made, in all cases, is filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John O'Neill, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Palatka, Ill. the 14 day of February 1864.
John O'Neill
 Witness:

24 7 9
 No. 11
John O'Neill
 Volunteered at Palatka, Ill.
February 14 1864,
 By Wm. Campbell
1st Regiment of Ill. Inf.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Reg't of Ill. Inf.
 Discharged 14 February 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

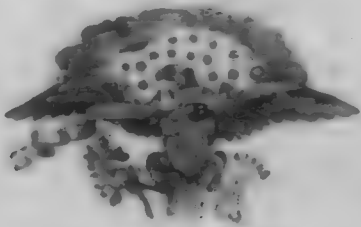
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Wilton

I, *John O'Neill* born

in the State of *Virginia* aged *22* years,

and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John O'Neill* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Palatka Tenn*
this *15th* day of *February* 1864, *John O'Neill*
Before *Capt Wm. H. Smith*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith
Surgeon General
I. JUNIOR SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, personally to his entrance, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as being qualified to perform the duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Wm. H. Smith
Capt 1st Regt
Regiment of *110th* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, *18th* Regiment of *the 110th* Volunteers, on the *15th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Palatka Tenn*

Wm. H. Smith
Capt 1st Regt
110th
A. C. Hines

1984

O'Neil, Thomas

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See O'Neil, Thomas.
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

1985
W. H. H. H.

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2756487	5
2		7
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

1 -

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Dec 10 1864, 186-.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *25* y'rs: occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 10 1864*, 186-.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Nov 10 1864*, 186-.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Not taken up on*

Book made up of Regt.

1986 William
✓ Opel, William A.
Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7756659	8
7767193	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

/ Book Mark:

361 235

C

1 -

Mo.

William Apple

Appears with number 156 on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the S. Reg. Museum Intention Roll dated

April 1st 1864

Where born Germany

Age 40 yrs Occupation Shoe maker

When enlisted 1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Blue hair Brown

Complexion fair height 5 ft 5 in

When mustered Dec 2 1864

Where mustered St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks 1. Det. 1st. Det. 1st. 1st. 1st.

No. 156

Not taken up on
in Roll of Regt.
intended for company 156

Book mark

C

14

Mo.

21st 11th Regt

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated *St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 27 1864*

Where born *Germany*

Age *22* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Dec. 27*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled in 11th Regt. Mo. Inf. at St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 27 1864. No book mark.*

Heiler
Approved

1987

Oppeal Wolfgang
Co. *L*, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Oppeal Wolfgang</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book No.

See also

1988
X Oppel Wolfgang A.
Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7776888	25
2	7776990	27
3	7777084	28
4	7777160	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

12

18

Mo.

Walter A. Appel

18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1864, drawn since \$ 26 98 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drafted Stoppage, for

Ord No. 326

Book mark:

W. A. Appel

0

18

Mo.

Halcyon A. Apple

(Pl) Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1861*, 188 J.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *From Ord Stone 326*

Book mark:

0

18

Mo.

Walter A. Apple

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 00

Due Gov't, \$ 100 00

Remarks

(Drafted and
mustered in Dec.
2/64 1st Dist. Mo.
for 1 year)

Book mark:

Wm. A. Apple

(1864)

(copy)

11

18

Mo.

Capital & Hoigyan

C. K., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 186*, 186 J.

Present *present*

Stopped *186*

Due *for*

Remarks

First roll of 186
upon which 186

Bank *186*

1989
Orange, America
Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Seaville Windsor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7765570	25
2	7765641	26
3	7757332	27
4	7745701	28
5	7765847	29
6	7765931	30
7	7766012	31
8	7766090	32
9	7766187	33
10	7766291	34
11	7757914	35
12	7766001	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Q.

18

Mo.

Orange, America
Underwood, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Smith Ky. Feb. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Underwood (A. D.) Mustered
from Hospital at New Smith, Ky.
Oct 18, 1864.

Book mark: .

For at Army

60. | 18 | Mo.

Charles H. Jones
of *Co. C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*1*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(

18

Mo.

Union Company

Co. D. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Assessed at 100*
100.

Book mark:

(22)

Copy

0

1 -

Mo.

America Orang

Under Gov't Co. D. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
Oct 20 - 1864

Book mark

W. A. H.

(255)

Copied

C

15

Mo.

Ammon Crange

Wagener, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
under C Cr 20 - 1864

Book mark:

0

1-

Mo.

Merica Orange

Wagner, Co. D, 1st *Missouri* Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in field*
Went since July 2 - 1864

Book mark:

Back

(35)

Copied

C

1-

Mo.

America Orange
Waynes, Co. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in field
Kept since July 2 - 1864

Book mark:

Back

C

1-

Mo.

America Crange

Wagoner, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Co detached from since
May 1-64

Book mark for

Hans

(215)

Copy

Q.

1

Mo.

Orange, America.

Wagner, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March/April, 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as wagoner.

per Gen. Order No. 323 was
disch. Sept 28/63.

Book mark:

J. Richard,

Q. 11th Mo.

Orange, Florida
McCook Co. Q. 13 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 8th Feb. 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: African Descent

Book mark:

Army
Copy

Q ..

1 -

Mo.

Camp, America.

Wagon Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*On leave since
1.5.62. to 6.16.62 at Athens, Ala.
Cancelled Dec.
1862 and mustered
in Dec. 31/62 at
Bullhead, Tenn.
for 3 days*

Book mark:

C.

1-

Mo.

Orange America:
Seamster, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 & 5, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty as
Seamster.

Book mark:

1990

Osborn, Elijah

Co ²₃, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark,

See also

1991
Osborn, Wiley
Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756899	26
2	7775565	27
3	7775480	28
4	7775528	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

18

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Last paid to *July 1, 1864*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1862*, 1862; drawn since \$ *100* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *100*

Bank mark:

John J. Smith

18

Mo.

Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Time lost, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

S. O.

1-

Mo.

Co. E. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *117*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First roll upon
which horse*

Corrected by

Book mark

Copy

60

1

Mo.

Rich. W. Lawrence

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'

for the 12 Regt Me. Inf. Roll dated

April 27 1864

Where born *Italy in Ky.*

Age *40* yrs. occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *1861*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue* hair *dark*

Complexion *fair* height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Nov 22 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph 7 Dist*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where enlisted

Company to which assigned

Remarks *7 Co. Dist 7 Dist*
County in Me. drafted

* This roll of drafted men is to be returned to the War Department when the term of enlistment expires.

Book no.

Lawrence

1992. *William H. Osborn*
William H. Osborn

Co *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770879	26
2	7770460	27
3	7770342	28
4	7770681	29
5	7770697	30
6	7770795	31
7	7755277	32
8	7755277	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3841. 53(473.)'83

See also *Thomas H. Osborn*
Thomas H. Osborn

C 18 7

James H. C.

NOTATION.

1841 12 1

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office

Wm. C. C.

Approved for the purpose of the above of December 1841
for the purpose of the above of December 1841

Deane James H. C.

Am.

15

1 -

Mo.

William Gibson

Co. G, 1st Reg't Mass. Infan'ty.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Nov. 2nd

, 1862.

DESERTED.

When

Aug 5

, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gibson

18

Mo.

Co. G, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100.00

Due Gov't, \$ 100.00

Remarks: _____

*Not home on the
Hall at 100.*

Back mark: _____

(200)

Approved

15

Mo.

[Faint handwritten text]

Co. G, 1st Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[faint handwritten text]*

Present or absent

Stoppage, at

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten signature]

1-

Mo.

Co. G, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862* 1862.

Present *2* absent *4*

Stopped *1* 100

Due Gov't. \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 27*
Mar 20 1863

Book No. *1*

Approved

1 -

Mo.

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present number

Stoppage

Due Gov't

Remarks:

Look 1864

18

1864

1 -

Mo.

[Faint handwritten text]
Co. G, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[faint]*, 186 *[faint]* /

Present or absent *[faint]*

Stoppage, *[faint]*

Due Gov't, *[faint]*

[faint] for

Remarks *[faint]*

[Faint handwritten text]
Book *[faint]*

18

Mo.

James M. ...
Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 10, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.

Where.....

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark: *...*

1993

Robert William

Co. 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal B. B. B.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770352	2	32400083
2	7770461	3	36705554
3	7770543	4	
4	7770632	5	
5	7770698	6	
6	7770766	7	
7	7770836	8	
8	7770897	9	
9	7770960	10	
10	7771011	11	
11	7771058	12	
12	7771114	13	
13	7771167	14	
14	7771220	15	
15	7771273	16	
16	7771368	17	
17	7771403	18	
18	7771503	19	
19	7771573	20	
20	7771668	21	
21	7771632	22	
22	7771722	23	
23	7771803	24	
24	7771873	25	
25	7771976	26	

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

APR. 14

7757596

1591

[illegible]

11

18

Mo.

William Elborn

2-7, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Non Act. Prisoner of war since Sept. 18, 63. No notification of his muster out. Discharge not furnished on muster out of Regt.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

18

Mo.

John W. [unclear]
Co. [unclear], 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1861. On duty
[unclear]
[unclear]*

*Sept 1861. [unclear]
[unclear] prisoner of
war since Sept
12/61*

Book mark:

1st

Mo.

William A. Burns
Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Wm A. Burns*
captured by the
Confederates near New
River Tenn. Sept. 8, 62

Check mark:

E. E. Smith

18

Mo.

Lillian C. Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Given P. t. captured by the enemy Sept 1865 near Chevallier, Tenn.*

Book mark:

Wm. Smith

18

Mo.

William C. Horn
Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wm C. Horn Captured
by the enemy Sept
21st 65, near New
alla Mission*

Back mark:

W. C. Smith
(Signed)

18

Mo.

James L. ...
... Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Spent Captured
by the enemy in 1864.
13 years laborer
Thence*

Book mark: *...*

Wm. L. ...

1 -

Mo.

William Caborn

Pr, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

(Paroled Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Station *Annapolis Md.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paid for Sept & Oct*
1864.

Captured Sept. 1863.

Book mark:

Strong

18

Mo.

William C. Brown

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by the Company at Springfield, Mo. 11th May 1864. Given a discharge for honorable service.*

Next appears on D.M. Roll 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: *1864*

Wm. C. Brown

18

Mo.

Wm. H. ...

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861* 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Wm. H. ...
by ...
...
...
...*

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...

18

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. ...*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Spent 100 days in hospital*

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

Spent 100 days in hospital

for 100 days in hospital

18 Mo.

Thomas Wilson
C. G. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent

Stoppers. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left at 4, 1864
Sept 16, 1864
Died while in the line
of duty.*

Bank mark:

W. H. H. H.
Copyist.

(10)

18

Mo.

William C. Brown

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo* *Dec* *1861*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captain W. C. Brown*
Sept 18, 61, near Cincinnati,
Tenn. while in the line
of his duty

Back mark:

William C. Brown

(1)

18

Mo.

William C. ...

Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* to *Oct 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *10.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *100.00*

Remarks: *Captured by the enemy
Sept 13, 65, near Charcoal,
Kearney Co. in the line of
his duty.*

Back mark:

William C. ...

(25)

(Signed)

((

18

Mo.

William W. Lister

21, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

William W. Lister

Approved

18

Mo.

William Brown

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is discharged*

on 1st June 1862

Book mark:

William

(85)

Approved

6

18

Mo.

William A. ...

... Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *July 1st* 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

(1865)

William A. ...

Chapman

18 Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

6

18

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1867

1867.

Present on

Roll

Stoppage

for

Due Gov't

for

Remarks:

Check mark

Smith

Approved

18

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

11/19/62

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100.00

Due Gov't, \$

100.00

Remarks:

Check mark:

Smith

(218)

Copied

18

Mo.

William H. Smith

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *100.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

1-

Mo.

2nd

28 Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *28* *1864*

Present or absent.

Stoppage. *1* 100

Due Gov't. *1* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

Wm. D. ...

18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

pany Muster Roll

Wm. D. ..., 1862

...

100 ...

100 ...

642

... Copyright.

18

Mo.

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2 Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Check mark:

E. A. [illegible]

(Copy)

18

Mo.

Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 /.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage: \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BOOK

Book _____

(1865)

Copy

18

Mo.

William H. Brown

Comd'g, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William Brown

, Co. 2, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark; hair black

Where born Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 14, 1861.

Where Wyreka Mo

By whom A. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Prisoner of War since
Sept 18/63. Discharge not
furnished on muster out

Burnham

Osborn William

A., Co. *2*, 18 *Mo.* Inf. Reg't

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—


Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>a</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOV, 1900. The above is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the National Association of the Deaf, for the year 1900. The names are given in the order in which they were elected. The names of the persons who were elected to the office of the President of the National Association of the Deaf, for the year 1900, are given in the order in which they were elected. The names of the persons who were elected to the office of the President of the National Association of the Deaf, for the year 1900, are given in the order in which they were elected.

1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295

Algeria

THE U. S. CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY



1. The first step is to identify the problem. This involves understanding the current situation and what needs to be changed.

N. S. Christian (Cincinnati, Ohio)

*I have been thinking
of the children*

[illegible]

MAJOR T. L. BO
A. C. & D. V. & C.

My name is William Adams
I am in Co. 5, 1st Regt
of Cavalry in Indiana
Army but in the year
1861

If you could send
my address to the
General

I would
be very much obliged
You & family
Sincerely
Your Obedient
Son

Descriptive List
of
William Osborn
Print Co G, 11th Insty
7mo Vols

11-11

VOLUNTEER

DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Private William Osborn Co. 2^d 18th Mo Infy Nobs.*

No.	NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.				WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENTERED.			MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of age	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT.	State & Kingdom		When.	Where.	By whom.	When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$	Due \$	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
59	Osborn William	Private	24	Hazel	Brown	Fair	5 8	Ludiana	Morgan & Palmer	July 24/41	Wyrika Putnam Co	J. H. ...	Nov 13/61	Pacheco	Edgerton	3 years 57						

REMARKS.

Headquarters State of Mo. Mo. 40
Jefferson City March 22 1865

NOTES.

- 1..The amount of any money pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, or, as Acting Sergeant, must be entered on his own horse, and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- 2..In the column headed "Bounty Pay" must be entered the whole amount due him; in that of "Bounty Due," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3..Stoppages for loss or damage to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the amount, and particular damages to each, specified. When stoppages are due, unless ordered of a District Marshal, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
- 4..In every case of desertion, the date and the of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, pardon, or discharge.
- 5..A careful statement of the man's financial account must be made, to date, and the amount due him, or that he must be precisely stated.
- 6..Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury sustained in the line of his duty.
- 7..If the soldier is entitled to pay for the loss of his horse, the company com-

mander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8..When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Dept.

9..Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

- 10..Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled." Commencement of First Payment by "1st mo." will be written the word drafted, or substitute, as the case may be, under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted (substituted, under "Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment.) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, or if a substitute, where enlisted, under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass. (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) (Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
- 11..A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- 12..Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

this office

Samuel S. Simpson
Adjutant General of Mo.
Commanding the Company.

STATION

DATA

18 Inf model

Done

8 Jan 68

List of Men belonging to the 1st Regt. *Missouri Vol.* forwarded to
 M. C. *Chamberlain* found in the office with the reports received
 from the Chief Accounting Officer with Records of Pay and Clothing received at CAMP PAROLE and
 COLLEGE GREEN BARRACKS, Annapolis, Md. *March 1 1865*

NAME	RANK	CO	PAID												Dolls.	Cts.	For the Months of	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
<i>William Arthur</i>	<i>Pi</i>	<i>G</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>						<i>32</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>See March</i>

Captured Sept 1st 1863 at Shawnee Town

Released Dec 10th 1864 at Charleston S.C.

I CERTIFY, the accounts set opposite the above named men are correct.

W. C. Chamberlain
1st Lieut 1st Mass Cav sent to Col Comdg Camp

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to
Col. E. B. Chandler Chief
Mustering Office for Mo.,
the Enclosed Certificate
A Description will be
be furnished to the within
named Soldier from this
Office.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text and signatures, possibly including "Capt. A. B. ..."]

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text and signatures, possibly including "Capt. A. B. ..."]

Headquarters State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Issued by March 16th 1861

I hereby Certify, that, according to the Records of this

William Chace enlisted on

July 14th 1861 at Hyacka Mo. and

was mustered into service as a Sergeant in Company F.

11th Infantry Regiment, Missouri Volunteers, to serve for three

years unless sooner discharged, on November 19th 1861 at

Yakke Missouri by Sgt. Edgerton

John F. ...
Adjutant General

~~IN 1906, THE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
OF A STATE OF NEW YORK
AND IN THE AGRICULTURE
WITH THE RECORDS OF THE DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE~~

State of Missouri
County of Saint Louis

3
3

On this 23rd day of March 1865.
Before me a Notary Public in and for the County and State
aforesaid, personally appears - William Ashorn age 28 years
who, being duly sworn according to law. Deposeth and
says. — That he is a Private in Company B 18th
Regiment Ill. Vol Infy. having volunteered as such upon the
14th day of July 1861. and mustered into the service at La-
salle Mo. upon the 14th day of November 1861. by Genl Ed-
gerton for three years or during the war. —

That while in the line of his duty upon the
12th day of September 1863. at or near Charleston Tenn
— he was captured by the rebel forces under General
Smith CSA. and has been held as a prisoner of war.
by the Confederate authorities from that date. until the
10th day of December 1864. when he was paroled and deliv-
ered to the U.S. authorities in Charleston S.C.

That from the place last named. he was
sent to Parole Camp, Memphis. and remained there until
on or about the 1st day of the present month. when he
was ordered to proceed to Saint Louis Mo. for the purpose
of mustering out of service. His term of service having ex-
pired. — That in compliance with such order he
arrived in St. Louis upon the 6th day of March 1865. and
has since been awaiting an opportunity for mustering out
and an honorable discharge from service. —

That he was last seen by Major
Bryant at St. Louis. —

June 30th 1863. now that his clothing account was
settled last, at the last meeting sat —

That since the last settlement of his clothing account
as aforesaid, he has drawn the following articles of
clothing which should be charged against his account
in final statement viz. "One pair Boots." "One
Jacket coat." "One pair Pants." "One Blouse." "One
Cap." "Two Shirts." "Two pair Drawers." "Two pair
Socks." "One blanket" — and that no other State-
— pays upon any account whatever should be made
against him. —

That he has never been absent without leave
or accused of the crime of desertion during the
whole period of his service. —

That two months pay proper even paid him at
Camp Parke, Minnesota Oct. 1st 1863 per Month, when
his arrival at that place. —

That he makes this affidavit for the pur-
— pose of obtaining an honorable discharge and transfer out
of service in the absence of any description, roll or other
evidence from his company commander —

aff'd C. P. William J. Osborn

sworn to and Subscribed to before me, the day
and year first above written.

Notary Public

Notary Public

State of Missouri }
County of Saint Louis }.

I, Alfred C. Bernoudy
Recorder of Saint Louis County, do hereby certify
that E. H. Tullam Esq., before whom the fore-
going affidavit has been made, and who has thereto
signed his name, was at the time of so doing, a
Notary Public in and for the County and State above
named, that all his official acts as such are
entitled to full faith and credit, and that his sig-
nature thereto is genuine.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto signed
my name and affixed my official seal this
10th day of March 1865.

Alfred C. Bernoudy Recorder

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 152

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol. 20	Page 138	Vol. 6	Page 209
Andrew										
Osborn William						mk	80	225	16	121
						"	3	155	4	174
						OR-2x	8			
Osborn William	P	18	Mo	A	G	60 ml	4	354	18	191
						"	11	124	44	111

Captured at Chewalla Tenn Sept 12, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 20, 1863.

Sent to Andersonville Ga Mich 27/64 where he was confined date not given.

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga Aug 6/64 Anasarea #8185 Ret'd to Prison Nov 2/64

where he died Sent to miller Nov 11, 1864, or Henry Tuller #74 - b. 11/10

Paroled at Charleston S.C. Dec 10, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md. Dec 16, 1864.

Transferred to house Mar Jan 8/65. Sent to St Louis mo Mar 1/65. murdered out.

no further record.

Ch Dec 15/64

Copied by Jones

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

June 18th, 186.

This is accepted as referring to

William

Co.

1st Regt.

1st Div.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Enrolled as William Osborn Corp b. 18 Mo 1

Land Off. Gen.

Copied by

5 MP 6.17.85

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Coleman
Sgt of Company *C*
13 Regiment of *Vol Inf*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Prospired Sep 18 13

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Ostrom*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *B* Regiment: *13*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Prisoner of war*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Master out roll dated
 July 15 63
 No other report
 No record with L & H*

W. Ostrom

Clerk.

7994 William
Osborn William M.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756984	2
2	7767283	3
3	7762329	4
4	7767407	5
5	7767478	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

*William H. Stone**2nd* Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 15, 1865.Muster-out to date *Dec 15*, 1865.Last paid to *by the Govt* *Dec 15*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 15*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *Drafted - Brought**one Springfield rifle.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

James A. Smith
Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent since*

discharged from service

the 1st of March

Book mark:

(254)

paid.

18

Mo.

William C. Stone

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *1862*, 186.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Intention

1-

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for *[unclear]*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Book mark: *[unclear]*

6

1-

Mo.

William A. Brown

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry Roll dated

Conf Draft Camp No. 2 Dec 27 1864

Where born *Queen City, Maryland*

Age *38* yrs. occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 21 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Joseph Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *Blue* hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair* height *5 ft 7 1/2 in*

When mustered in *Nov 21 1864*

Where mustered in *Co. 7 Dist Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *7 Co. Dist. Co. Mo. drafted*

* This roll is to be used for the purpose of ascertaining the names of the men who were drafted and substituted in the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Book mark

Lucas

1995
Osborn (Winfield)

Co. *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770462	2
2	7770544	3
3	7770603	4
4	7770719	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Back Mark

See also

18

Mo.

John Smith

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st* 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged from service
at St. Louis, Mo. 1st Reg't
Missouri Inf.*

*Muster is not
stated on rolls
of Co.*

*Not borne on
M. & P. roll of Co.*

Book marks:

1-

Mo.

John Smith
Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged

John Smith
Capt.

1 -

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Co. G, 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862* , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage *100.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *100.00*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Nov.
25th at Haysville
for 3 years*

Discharge

Wm. H. ...

1862

Approved

18

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186/.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S RETURN

Book made

Copy

(Wm. J. Smith)
Co. G, 18th Me. Inf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm. J. (C. L.) 4728
90

Let to 11th St.

Purchased June 22 1891.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R. L. K.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 2, 1862.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

~~There is no record.~~

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Newfield S. Colborn was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1862 at _____
in Company _____, [] Regiment of _____
Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1862 at _____
in Company _____, 1st Regiment of _____ Inf.
Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
months of May & June, 1862, he is reported
a ~~Private~~ Discharged June 25 62 on
Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

W. H. Ford

150
Chas. D. [unclear]
Sgt. Maj. [unclear]

1996

Osborne Elijah

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Orlando H. H. H.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7768867
2 7768967
3 7769083
4 7769106
5 7769164
6 7769281
7 7769493

8 7769500
9 7769500

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark:

See also

C

18

Mo.

Elijah Osborne

1st Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book number: *Mo. 347-1870*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, D.C. 12-1871.

*The charge of desertion
against this man is erroneous
and is hereby removed.*

E. C. Whitcomb

0

15

Mo.

Elijah Osborne

Co. F. 15 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Vol. 347-1877*

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 20 1870.

*This man was honorably
discharged Aug 19, 1870, to take
effect from the 21st of Feby 1862
in accordance with S.O. No
152 Dept. of Mo. dated Aug. 17
1870.*

G. M. Whitcomb

1 -

No.

Eugene Carson

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters X

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Nov. 1st

186

DESERTED.

When

186

Where

Remarks:

Made in obedience to Co. No 20 Major Adams dated March 23. 1863.

Book mark:

Carson

5415)

Copied.

(1)

1-

Mo.

Alipah Gibson

Priv. Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for Sept Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent

Sept 1st - Joseph
Hospital - December
'61. Not heard from
since - dropped
from roll

Not known on M.R.
of fall of 1861

No Muster in states
on roll

Book no. 7.1. 18347 70

J. L. Davis

C

17

Mo.

Eliza H. C. Linn
Recd. Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Roll'd Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Sho. pay, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Left in St. Joseph
Hospital December
1861. Not heard
from since.

Has appeared since
Roll'd in Eliza

Back pay

W. P. H. Co.

12

Mo.

Clifford C. Brown
Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Left at Hospital
at present. He
not yet, 1861*

Book mark:

White

11

1-

Mo.

Regal C. Stearns
Lieut. Col. F. I. Stearns, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Wounded slightly
in right thigh at
the battle of Cape
1862*

Rank _____

A. P. Stearns

0

18

Mo.

Elijah Colburn
Pvt, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*First at 1st. Brig
ad. Hospital. Quincy
since Dec. 14 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Foster

18

Mo.

Elijah Osborne
 Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at St. Joseph, Mo. in Hospital since Feb. 18 1862.

(Discharged Nov. 20, 62 as a Disabled man. Jan 3 again)

Paid Aug 29 '76.

W. H. Miller

APR 15

7768967

1891

See 1/81 34% 7/6.

Ostorn, Elijah
Pl. , Co. F , 18 Mo. Inf.
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

certificate for
no charge
Shipt on board
Es F. 1875 1876

Wm. Greeney Dec

General Hospital
Quincy Dec 13 1861

I certify that I have carefully examined the
said Elijah Osborn of Company F Capt
1st Regt Mo. Volunteer, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a Soldier, because of
Disease of the Pulvis + Dilatation of the heart
The disease will seriously affect his capacity
to earn his subsistence from the history of
the case I think he was musoned when
he enlisted

1997

Osborne, William

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Osborne, William W	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

1998

Osborne William

Coy, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1999

Osburn Elijah

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

2000

Osborn, William

Co. 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Osborn, William	5	
4		6	
5		7	
6		8	
7		9	
8		10	
9		11	
10		12	
11		13	
12		14	
13		15	
14		16	
15		17	
16		18	
17		19	
18		20	
19		21	
20		22	
21		23	
22		24	
23		25	
24		26	
25		27	
26		28	
27		29	
28		30	
29		31	
30		32	
31		33	
32		34	
33		35	
34		36	
35		37	
36		38	
37		39	
38		40	
39		41	
40		42	
41		43	
42		44	
43		45	
44		46	
45		47	
46		48	
47		49	
48		50	
49		51	
50		52	
51		53	
52		54	
53		55	
54		56	
55		57	
56		58	
57		59	
58		60	
59		61	
60		62	
61		63	
62		64	
63		65	
64		66	
65		67	
66		68	
67		69	
68		70	
69		71	
70		72	
71		73	
72		74	
73		75	
74		76	
75		77	
76		78	
77		79	
78		80	
79		81	
80		82	
81		83	
82		84	
83		85	
84		86	
85		87	
86		88	
87		89	
88		90	
89		91	
90		92	
91		93	
92		94	
93		95	
94		96	
95		97	
96		98	
97		99	
98		100	
99			
100			

Book Mark

See also

2001

O'Sullivan, Eugene

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See O'Sullivan, Eugene	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark

See also 12 V. B. Page

2002

O'Sullivan, James

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See O'Sullivan, James	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

2003
McDullivan Eugene

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

1st. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775582	2
2	7775762	3
3	7775855	4
4	7775930	5
5	7775980	6
6	7776044	7
7	7776061	8
8	7776111	9
9	7776162	10
10	7776213	11
11	7776270	12
12	7776279	13
13	7776389	14
14	7776485	15
15	7776552	16
16	7776615	17
17	7776754	18
18	7776826	19
19	7776872	20
20	7776976	21
21	7777064	22
22	7777158	23
23	36634147	24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

See also 25-25 R. Long

O

18

Mo.

Ernest M. Sullivan

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 16, 1863.

Muster-out to date . 186 .

Last paid to . 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled . 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Left about Oct 11.*

*Since Oct 11, 1863 he has
been on duty in the
army of the U. S. for
the purpose of
the U. S. Army.*

Book mark:

Sullivan

O

18

Mo.

Eugene Webster

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Fort Leavenworth
from St. Louis Oct 12, 61. Discharged
for 30 days Oct 12, 61.
Enrolled in 1862
(Jan 4)
Discharged in Feb
28, 62 at St. Louis.
Mo.

Book mark:

Sumner

(1)

18

Mo.

Erasmus O Sullivan

Chl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10/63*, 1863.

Present or absent *at muster*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00*

Due Com'd, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Left in 1861 at Memphis
Tenn since Oct 4/63 he
returned to Co. K to that Army
31/64*

Book mark: _____

Erasmus

(C)

18

Mo.

Eugene O'Sullivan

Sub, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd in North Memphis
Army since Oct 18/63 & is
dead from Sept to Feb
Aug 31/64*

Book mark: *Sept 6 to 10 1864*
Vol 4 2nd 16

A. J.

18

Mo.

George C. Anderson

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Camp's Landing, Mo.
Oct. 1863, returned
from Sept. to Private
Co. K, 31/64.

Book mark:

James S.

O'S.

18

Mo.

Engine O'Sullivan
Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Com. \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital,
Memphis, Tenn. since
Oct. 4, 63. Promoted from
Sgt. to Private Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

[Signature]

A. S.

18

Mo.

George A. Sullivan

A. C., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Step pay, \$ 100 for

Due pay, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick on 10th, Memphis Tenn. Dis. Oct. 1st*

*Dis. M. S. sent for 10, 64
George A.
and last remark is
cancelled by line.*

Book mark:

(864)

George A. Sullivan

Copied

A. L.

18

Mo.

Cyrus C. Sullivan

Sgt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Since Oct. 4, 63.

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. ...

3

18

Mo.

Eugene C. Sullivan

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mch.' 10th, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital
'Memphis, Tenn. since
Oct. 4, '63.

Book mark:

(C)

18

Mo.

Eugene O'Sullivan
Serg't, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - sick hospital
Memphis, Tenn., since
Oct. 4, 63.

Book mark:

(364)

Hibbard

(1) 18 Mo.

Eugene O'Sullivan

Serg't Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

at Mer. 1863. 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in West
Hospital Corinth, Miss.,
since Oct. 4, 63. Reduced to
from 1 Serg't. Nov. 6, 63.

Book mark:

(18)

Hibbard
Copy

(C) 18 Mo.

Eugene O'Sullivan.

1 Sgt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... Sept. '1 (Oct., 1863)

Present or absent ... (Absent)

Stoppage, ... 100 for

Due Gov't, ... 100 for

Remarks: Genl. Hoopl. Corinth.
Since Oct. 4, 63.

Book mark:

(224)

H. H. H. H.
(copy)

18

Mo.

Eugene Sullivan
/Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sullivan

(354)

Copied

18

Mo.

Eugene O'Sullivan
Sgt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William H. Williams

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb - Mar*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(18 Mo.

Eugene Sullivan

1st Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ex 4.

18

Mo.

Eugene C. Sullivan

1st Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner
at battle of Pittsburg
Landing Apr. 6, 1862
and not yet re-
turned to duty.

Book mark:

18 Mo.

James M. ...

U.S.A., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: *...*

...

...

...

18

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in*

action April 4th at the
battle of Shiloh.

Bank mark:

18

Mo.

1st, Co. *1st*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

See list

See list

Filed with Eugene O'Connell

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James C. [unclear]

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. [unclear]*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

John C. [unclear]

Book mark:

C

18

Mo.

Eugene Sullivan

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*
of 4th April 1862
Pittsburg Tenn
Admitted to hospital
Feb 1863

Book mark:.....

(354)

E. Sullivan

3

18

Mo.

Eugene C. Sullivan

Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1862.

Where Matamoros

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 1862.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(1862)

replied.

O'Sullivan Eugene
Reg't, Co. K, 18 Reg't Me Inf

3- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Eugene O'Sullivan
Serg't Co. K. 18th Inf.

11 Apr 65

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 25, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Eugene L. Sullivan, a Sergeant in Company "D", 15th

Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office, which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial"

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Eugene L. Sullivan, a Sergeant in Company "D",

15th

Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers, is

years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

There is no evidence that

he was enrolled on the

day of

1864

at the town of

in the State of

by

and mustered into the service of the United

States, on the

day of

1864

at the

town of

in the State of

by

to serve for the period of years,

in "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

not

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of

Jan. & August, 1864, when

that he was first paid by Paymaster

to him received on file

in the

day of

1864

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the Muster Roll of his Co., dated Aug. 25th, 1864, he is reported as follows: "Died in service at Camp, near time Oct. 4th, 1864. Buried at St. Louis, Mo." This war should not be held to arrive beyond Dec. 25, 1864

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Robert R. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

Mr. E. A. Alexander, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander, and having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect for the soldier. This endorsement should contain a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the commanding officer of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Alexander's Weekly Messenger

Can't find any more.

States that Capt Eugene C. Williams
assigned to 507th is at those jobs
awaiting his description will
in order it is undoubtedly the
same as before. Henry
England

三

[illegible]

Conclusions

[illegible]

13000

Mark Shovel

Maria Anna
Abbas Smadg du Nig

— 11 —

Oct 19 5 21 1907 from County Filed
V. A. 1907
Mo. in 1907
A. 1907 B. C.

[illegible]

Jefferson Mem. Books.
Jefferson's Notes, And.
Dec. 5. 1805.

September 10, 1904

June 25, 1885.

5. H 301 10 2 1 N 100

Soedaniith, etc.

Shirley M. Jones

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

Adresents care of Eugene
Lullman, discharged from
ser. No. 1541. See also for
instructions.

Anderson, Discharged from

Rev. H. B. Childs, Secy. for
Instructions.

8.15 Oct. 2. 19.45 2.00 1997

Nov 10 1884

... ..

100

1890. 11. 11. To the
 C. & L. Co. in New York
 about 1000000 of the
 and 1000000 of the
 11. 11. 1890. To the
 and 1000000 of the

6. 10. 1944

What is it that we

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

11. 2. 1941

100

Edw. Schirz

[Faint handwritten notes]

Rec'd of the [illegible]

Dec. 15, 1865 -
E. Sullivan
Dr. H. 18. Mo. Vol.

E. Sullivan

Ms. A. 18. No. 60.

Log computed.
Remained in dock.

Amman, 1. Sept.

after discharge
received trans-
plantation home.

As a general rule,
imitation breeds.

1862-6

Jefferson A. D. General Board
Saffersville, Ind. Dec. 5th 1861

Sir:

Lieutenant Eugene C. Sullivan, discharged from
the 15th Ill. Inf. has been for some time in the
hospital in this city, because of a severe
wound which has been amputated above the knee
from wounds received in battle.

He is now able to travel, resides at Creston, Ill.
and desires to go home.

He is a brilliant man, and states that he had a
family before he was discharged.

I have no personal information as to his
location or the name of his

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. Goldsmith

Jefferson A. D. Board

Chicago, Ill.

Respectfully,
Gen. S. D. S. S. S.

Gen. S. D. S. S.

Gen. S. D. S. S.

City

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Eugene O. Sullivan</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>I. A.</i>	<i>P. A. Co.</i>	<i>B. B. Roll</i>	<i>26</i>			
Captured at _____										

Admitted to Hospital at *Paris at A. P. M. 10/1/62*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
 where he died " " " *Aug 1/62* _____, 186 .
 Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sgt O. Sullivan

Copied by *Amick* ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>C. Sullivan Eugene P. 1st</i>										

Captured at *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____ where he died _____

Paroled at *St. Louis*, May 28, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1862.

See Sullivan

Copied by *635*

D.B.A.

3002.

CR

2.10.10

-21

1000

Head-Quarters Department of Kentucky.

Pennsylv. 34p. 22 December 14. 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 115.

*1. Request of Special Order No. 51. C. 4. from
the Post-Office is hereby noted.
Director of the Post-Office will furnish translation to
Supt. C. O. Division in C. O. No. 1. to Post-Office. He
having been a patient in Hospital in several instances
recorded in the same manner. The proper report of such
cases to the authorities at Washington.*

By
BY COMMAND OF MAJ. GEN. J. M. PALMER:

Asst. Adj. Gen.
Assistant Adjutant General

Jefferson Ward 6.
Hospital Number *7* Bed *15.*

Name *Eugene O. Sullivan*
Age *38* Nativity *Ireland*

Married or single

Residence *Histor Wat. Co., Mo.*

Post Office address of *Mary Sullivan*
wife or nearest relative. *Wife*

Rank *Private*, Co. *K* Regiment *18th Mo.*

When admitted *October 19th 1865*

From what service *Brinton Hosp Reg.*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly what and character of wound or injury)

Expt. Expt. *7-5-249.*

J. F. Ryan

JOHN G. H.

On what service wounded

Date

July 1/65

Nature of wound or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged from hospital, to
home to St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 16. 63.

2004

O'Sullivan, James

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Musician | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7776121
2 7776200
3 7776259
4 7776280
5 7776341
6 7776393
7 7776495
8 7776560
9 7776626
10 7776704
11 7776778
12 7776912
13 7776988
14 7777026
15 7777111
16 7777222
17 7777333
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Book Mark:

See also

General Sullivan
Co. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Officer in command
of the 1st Regt (off)
at Fort Smith

Major in command
of the 1st Regt

Major in command
of the 1st Regt

Colonel in command
of the 1st Regt

Major in command
of the 1st Regt

Major in command
of the 1st Regt

Major in command
of the 1st Regt

Major in command
of the 1st Regt

Major in command
of the 1st Regt

Major in command
of the 1st Regt

Major in command
of the 1st Regt

Major in command
of the 1st Regt

Major in command
of the 1st Regt

Major in command
of the 1st Regt

JUN 15

36705558

1896

Received from
the U. S. Dept.
of the Interior

Spokane, Idaho
Albion, Idaho
June 15, 1896
Dear Sir,
I have just received

(17)

18

Mo.

James O' Sullivan
1st, Co. C, 78 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 13 years; height 11 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue

Hair Dark

Where born

England

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When

20 April, 1863

Where

Chenalla Iron

By whom

Capt. W. W. W. term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Rec'd at

C

18

Mo.

James Sullivan

Muss, Col. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 13 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1863.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 1, 1863; drawn since \$12.27 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Rec'd

Cancelled Apr. 28,
 63 and mustered in
 Apr. 30 for a 3 year
 service, then for 3 yrs.

Bank mark:

(7)

18

Mo.

James Chubb

Alley, Co. K. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Alley*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Chubb

(2)

18

Mo.

James J. Sullivan

Sullivan, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due pay, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On duty 18 June 1864
Served 15 days since 18 June 1864
Due at 1 hour per hour of
6 to 9 10 11 12*

Book mark: *1864*

18

Mo.

James O. Sullivan
(H), Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *March*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On medical service*
Sept 1 Dec 7 *leave during*
July 1860 *due to illness*
of 6 to 9 to the amount of
\$600

Bank mark:

C. S.

18

Mo.

James O. Harrison.

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1864.

Present ...

Stopped ... 100 for

Due ... 100 for

Remarks: On detached service ...
... 1864 ...
... 1864 ...
... 1864 ...
... 1864 ...
... 1864 ...
... 1864 ...

Book must

Enclosed

A. J.

18

Mo.

James A. Sullivan

Mus., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 - Oct. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: On detached service in Hayes, Mo. since July 29, 64. Due M. S. Pay for losses to the amount of \$8.50. Clothing acc. service to May 1, 64.

Back mark:

(55)

[Signature]

Copy

A. L.

18

Mo.

James H. Sullivan

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1864*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100.00*

Due Gov't *61* for *clothing*

Remarks: *One A. L. Sullivan
to Co. K. 18 Reg't
Clothing up, sent to
Quay for. On detached
service in 1st Reg't
10th Co. Cavalry.
Sent July 1st 1864*

Book mark:

James H. Sullivan *Private*

A. S. 18 Mo.

James C. Sullivan,
Music Co. K, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, *10*

Due *66*

Remarks: *Relieving account*
sent to May 1864.
Due U. S. Co. for loan
of 6.6 & 1/2. to the am
ount of \$10.00 charged
by Capt. H. H. M.

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

18

Mo.

James C. Sullivan

1st Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent: *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittary

(C)

18

Mo.

James O'Sullivan

Mus., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7th 1864.

Present Present

Stopped 100 for

100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

(85)

Hibbard

Copy

18

Mo.

James Sullivan

Wm., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gen'l. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillard

1 -

Mo.

James Sullivan

Wm. Sullivan, Co. K, 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1863*, 1863.

Presented at *Sept. 1, 1863*

Stopped at *Sept. 1, 1863*

Due G. A. T. *Sept. 1, 1863*

Remarks:

Bank mark:

(1)

18

Mo.

James Sullivan

Co. K, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Present

Supplies 100 for

Due Govt 100 for

Remarks:

Company Commander

Book mark:

Index

(354)

Copied

0

1st

Mo.

James C. Sullivan
Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100.00

Due Credit, \$

100.00

Remarks: Company Drums
m. r.

Book mark:

Daxton

18

Mo.

James C. Sullivan

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sullivan James
Co. *18* Reg't *Mo. I.*
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters City Guard
St Louis Mo. 63 Jan 28
Lieut. Wm A. McCracken
Asst. Provost Marshal Genl
St Louis District.

Sir,

I send before you:

James Sullivan,

arrested as a deserter of the 18th Mo.
he enlisted first in the 60th Ohio, and
was therefrom as he was discharged, and
enlisted again in 18th Mo. due his country
etc. and has not gone to his Regt.

You will please to investigate his matter.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
your most Obedt Servant,

Robert Maco

Lieut & Adj. City Guard.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Sullivan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 19th day of June 1863

Witness:

Chas. H. Brown
John H. Brown

No. Five

James Sullivan
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
January 19th 1863,
By Sgt H. D. Brown
1st Regiment of Light Art
Ill

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
'eg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Volunt furnished by James D. Humphreys private Co. F. 46 Regt. E. M. M. for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E. M. M. - Being being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *James Sullivan*

born in *Ireland*

in the State of

aged *Twenty-four* years,

and by occupation a *laborer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *nineteenth*

day of *January* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such ~~board~~, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Sullivan* do

swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *and the laws of the United States*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *19th* day of *January* 1863,

Before *John H. Keckmeyer*

Justice of the Peace

James Sullivan
in the presence of

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hays

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Sullivan*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion*, is *5 feet 7 1/2 inches* high.

Rollin Hays
Lieut. 11th Regt of Artillery

Gov. Print Oct. July 1862

RECRUITING OFFICER

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in the plates marked pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *James Sullivan*

born in *Ireland*

age *24*

occupation *laborer*

presented by *Rollin B. May, 1st Lt. 1st Reg. Vol.*

Recruiting Officer

1. Have you ever been sick? *No*
When, and of what diseases? *No*
 2. Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
 3. Have you ever had fits? *No*
 4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *No*
 5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
 6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
 7. Are you subject to the piles? *No*
 8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
 9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated*
- Head. *Report*
- Ears. *Report*
- Face. *Report*
- Eyes and Appendages. *Report*
- Nose. *Report*
- Organs of Mastication and Voice. *Report*
- Neck. *Report*
- Chest. *Report*
- Abdomen. *Report*
- Genital and Urinary Organs. *Report*
- Vertebral Column. *Report*
- Superior Extremities. *Report*
- Inferior Extremities. *Report*

REMARKS.

DATE:

January 19th, 1863

RENDEZVOUS:

St. Louis, Mo.

ACCUSED BY

St. Louis, Mo.

Inspecting Surgeon.

James Sullivan

1864

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM
OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AND
ANATOMY
OF THE
MUSEUM OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AND
ANATOMY
OF THE
MUSEUM OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AND
ANATOMY

St. Louis, Missouri Jan. 19th 1863.

This day received of James H. Hampton
one hundred dollars for my party as an enlisted
soldier in the 1st State Army, and 100 dollars
redeemed all season against the United States. For
book by a few minutes.

Charles H. Hampton
John H. Hampton

James Sullivan

- Mr -

James Sullivan
is the author of "The History of the
State of New York, 1784-1800."

St. Louis, Missouri January 19th 1863.

I have this day received of James A. Thompson, one hundred dollars for my bounty as an enlisted soldier in the United States Army, and I do hereby relinquish all claim against the United States for bounty or premium.

Clinton Howell
John H. Brown

James A. Thompson

D. J. Sullivan
18 Reg't *Mo.* Inf.
2 Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders ✓ |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 277

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, *March 8th 1864.*

Name, *James C' Sullivan*

Rank, *Drummer*

Where gone, *Memphis Tenn.*

Length of Service, *Thirty*
days.

1 d. 15. 00.

25/12/61

5000.

Head Quarters 1st Division 15th A. C.

Alexandria, Va. May 22^d 1865.

Special Order

No. 27

Musician James Sullivan, Co K, 18th
Missouri Volunteer Infantry, is hereby relieved from
duty in the Hospital of this Division, and will report
immediately for duty to the commanding officer of his
regiment.

By Order of

Col. Maj. Genl. C. R. Woods

Sec. T. French. U. S. V.

Surgeon-in-Chief 1st Division 15th A. C.

Copy of Order

18th Missouri Vol. Inf.

2005
Allen
Co. **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756653	2
2	7757183	3
3	7776887	4
4	7776987	5
5	7777085	6
6	7777189	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

0

18

Mo.

John G. Ollen

Chet, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 2, 1864, drawn since \$ 30⁵³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Drafted \$ 100 for

Ord. Slaves, &c.

Book mark:

G. Ollen

10

18

Mo.

John G. Wilson

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks *Transferred to Co. B*

Book mark:.....

Wilson

Q

18

Mo.

John J. Wilson

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due pay, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

18

Mo.

James G. Wilson

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, 100 for

Due pay, 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

10

1-

Mo.

John C. Allen

Appears with mustered in

on

Mustered and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'

for the 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry Roll dated

Sept. 10th 1862

Where born *Spring*

Age *39* yrs. occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *1861*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *blue* hair *brun*

Complexion *fair* height *5' 3 1/2* in

When mustered in *Dec 22* 1861

Where mustered in *S. A. Army*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *2 Det. 7561 Det. 1st and 11th
to a full*

* This is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the original book.

Book number

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *S. I.* Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 22 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *37* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Dec. 22 1864*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in 1st Dist.*

Book mark:

Adge
Capt.

2006

Quinn Jones

Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7767597	*
7767667	*
7762751	*
7767871	*
7767891	*
7763937	*
7763014	*
7763077	*
7763140	*
7763211	*
7763246	*
7763326	*
7763400	*
7763473	*
7763569	*
7763665	*
7763839	*
7763929	*
7764020	*
7764376	*
7767773	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*

Base Mark:

See also

(2) 18 Mo.

John C. ...

Co. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 22, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1, 1862*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Was Corp up to July 31/64 Reduced to the ranks per B. C. 4013 Was not mustered out before by reason of being*

Book mark: *(over)*

J. H. Sinner

APR 14

7757773

1891

on the march from
Chanta to Saramat.

18

Mo.

John Smith

John Smith, Co. *C*, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 1st 1864

Muster-out to date *June 1st 1864*

Last paid to *June 1st 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1st 1864* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has been discharged*

and has been paid for his

services and is now

in the service of the

Government and is

now in the service of the

Government and is

Book mark:



1-

Mo.

John Owen.

Co. C 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Must. Out Dec 22/64
On acct. of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

Hensley

(25)

Copied

(7)

12

Mo.

John Owen.

Priv. Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced to the Rank of
Corp. pr R.O. No. 13, to take effect
from July 21/64.

On Detached Service as
driving team in 4th Division
since Oct. 2/64.

Rank must be

Hervey

100

Copyed.

(C)

1-

Mo.

John Owen.

3rd, Co. C, 1st Regt. Mississippi Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 15

Due Gov't, \$ 100 15

Remarks:

Reduced to the Rank
from 1st Lieut. per R.O. No. 13, to take
Effect from July 31/64.

Book mark:

H. A. H. H.

(255)

(755)

O

18

Mo.

John Owen.

Comp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks.

Book number

Chapman

(1864)

Copyright

1-

Mo.

John C. Miller
Capt. Co. C. 1st Reg. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Remarks: *Captured by the*
enemy Feb 14th while
in discharge of his duty.

Back pay

(100)

Copyd.

18

Mo.

Co. C, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Captured by the*
enemy Sept 1863 while
on discharge of his duty

Bank mark: *500*

18

Mo.

Conf. Co. C. 8 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppages, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *captured by the*
enemy soldiers while
in service of the

Book number

18

Mo.

John C. Miller

Co. C, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *captured in the*

enemy's hands while

in discharge of his duty

Book mark:

J. C. Miller

18

Mo.

Colin Owen

Sgt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 11, Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp. per
 O. O. No 42 dated Aug
 15/63 to take effect
 from date
 (Promoted in Mass
 as per at (L. O. O.))

Perk mark:

H. S. Miller

(25)

C. O. O.

18

Mo.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

, Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *See entry July 22 1864*
See entry July 22 1864
No. 12 1864

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Back pay:.....

18

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(18 Mo.

J. L. ...

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

() 18 Mo.

()

, Co. C, 13 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 (258)) 1862

()

18

Mo.

()

Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

(225)

53

W. H. ...

18

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1867.

Where

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1867.

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Back mark:

(1867)

Capt.

Owen John

Capt., Co. C., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record 4

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

John J. Smith
 Captured at *Smith's Mill* *Apr 14*, 1863; brought from *Richmond, Va.*, 1863, and
 confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 1863, and
 Admitted to Hospital at *Richmond, Va.*, 1863; treated for *fever*
 Where he died *Richmond, Va.*, 1863; of *fever*
 Paroled at *Richmond, Va.* *June 22*, 1863; reported at *Richmond, Va.* *June 22*, 1863.

[OVER.]

No

Descriptive list of
John Owen
Dec 6 18 mo, Ag.
P. P.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

John Owen C. C. 18th Mo. Del

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid. (See note 2.)	Due. (See note 3.)	
	<i>John Owen</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>dk</i>	<i>Chin</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Pa</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Oct/61</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Edw Ad</i>	<i>Nov/61</i>	<i>Synn C</i>	<i>Edw Ad</i>	<i>3 yrs</i>	<i>May 1/62</i>			<i>Sent from Camp Chase to Columbus Ohio & from there to Regt May 20 7/62</i>

*By order Geo. W. P. Richardson 25-ant
Comdg U.S. Co. Columbus O.
John W. Miller
Major 88th Provst Regt.
Columbus O.*

1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered or *as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.*
2. In the column headed "BONITY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *bonity paid him; in that of "BONITY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bonity paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.*
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

NOTES.

7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c. are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered in" will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: *4th D. Mass; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.)*
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers, not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that

STATION, *La*

DATE: *1*

- 1 The amount of any arrears pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, if he is Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- 2 In the column headed "MONTHLY PAY" must be entered the whole amount actually paid him. In that of "MONTHLY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Monthly pay by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3 Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the reasons, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the sentence must be entered here, and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
- 4 In every case, I direction the date and that of delivery or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
- 5 A careful settlement of the man's CERTIFIED ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount due to or from him must be precisely stated.
- 6 Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

NOTES.

- 7 If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
- 8 When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the company, who will enter all the data necessary to pay a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of these is that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.
- 9 Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
- 10 Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word drafted; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass. (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.)
- 11 A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- 12 Descriptive lists must in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

STATION:

DATE:

Ad Barrack

May 20 1864

Commanding the Company

Statement of John Green

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Army of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Over John</i>	<i>1st</i>					<i>carb</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26</i>		
						<i>carb</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>26</i>		
						<i>carb</i>	<i>7</i>			
						<i>carb</i>	<i>123</i>			
						<i>carb</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>146</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>128</i>
<p>Captured at <i>Cornwall Miss Sept 14</i>, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., <i>Sept 29</i>, 1863.</p> <p><i>Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va. Nov 11/63. Presumably</i></p> <p><i>where he died City Point Va. 1863 of</i></p> <p><i>Paroled at 1863 reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1863.</i></p> <p><i>Course in Hosp. Charleston Apr 29. Sent to C. O. O. Apr. 19/64</i></p> <p><i>C. O. O. 13 Moo. Copied by</i></p>										

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 _____ for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

sent from Col. O. to Regt. May 20/64

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____ Regt. _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office

Ordered by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 1

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>Records of—</i>	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>Page.</i>	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>Page.</i>

Captured at *Smith's Mills*, *April 14*, 186*3*, confined at Richmond, Va., *March 25*, 186*4*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*4*, of _____

where he died _____, 186*4*, of _____

Paroled at *Fort Monroe*, *March 22*, 186*4*; reported at Camp Rancie, Md., *March 25*, 186*4*.

Copied by *David*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Oliver John</i>	<i>Capt</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Inf. Div. 1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>

Captured at *Rich. Mo. Apr 14*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1864, of _____

Paroled at *Fort Le March 22*, 1864; reported at *Camp Parole, Md. March 24*, 1864.

Copied by *John*

Name of Hospital, *Am. ...*
 Name of Patient, *...*
 Disease or Injury, *...*
 Result, *...*
 Date of Transmission, *...*

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
 PATIENT. &c.

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE.

CC

18 7/11/8

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward *A*, Bed *22*

Name *John A. Swan*

Age *20*

General Hospital at *Annapolis Md.*

Rank *Private*

Co. *E*

Regiment *1st*

Disease or Injury, *Trigonitis, Prolapsus*
Result, *Recovery.*

Admission, *March 24*

Return to duty, cured, *April 7*

Furlough, .

DATE OF

Discharge from service,

Transfer to another Hospital,

Death,

(Name of attending Medical Officer.)

H. Lawrence

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE	TREATMENT	DIET	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
<i>March 24, 1884</i>		<i>Full.</i>	<i>Patient, admitted from ...</i> <i>Surgeon, complaint of ...</i> <i>which required ...</i> <i>was, however, that as it was ...</i> <i>and attack in any part of ...</i> <i>very. The appetite was ...</i> <i>regular as far as ...</i> <i>Patient is much better, his eyes</i> <i>are not so red as before, he can</i> <i>hold his eye, his general ...</i> <i>condition improving very fast</i> <i>to be sent to Camp ...</i>
<i>April 1, 1884</i>	<i>Solid Diet, 1/2 cup of ...</i> <i>ice or ...</i>		
<i>April 7, 1884</i>			
<i>April 10, 1884</i>			

H. Lawrence
D. M. ...

2007
1. *Journal* *Outward*

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756740

2 7756520

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1-

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lieut* on**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*San Diego, Cal., 1864.*Where born *Ireland*Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct 10*, 186*3*.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *2* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *ruddy*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in *Oct 10*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.Where credited *San Diego Cal.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for**Thomas Freeman**not taken up on**M. Book of Reg't.*

Book mark:

Allen

(1)

1

Mo.

John A. ...

Approved: *John A. ...*

Master and Company's Roll of a Detachment of Mounted Men and Substitutes forwarded

For the ...

John A. ...

Where born: *John A. ...*

Age: *John A. ...*

When enlisted: *John A. ...*

Where enlisted: *John A. ...*

For what period: *John A. ...*

Eyes: *John A. ...*

Complexion: *John A. ...*

When mustered: *John A. ...*

Where mustered: *John A. ...*

Rank: *John A. ...*

Where assigned: *John A. ...*

Company: *John A. ...*

Remarks: *John A. ...*

John A. ...

John A. ...

Book: *John A. ...*

John A. ...

John A. ...

John A. ...

APR 11

7756740

1891

(Faint, illegible handwriting)

2008
Quinn Williams

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756883	5
2		7
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*November 20, 1864*Where born *St. Francis, Mo.*Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec 2*, 186 *4*Where enlisted *Mountain View*For what period enlisted *One* years.Eyes *Dark*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Dec 2*, 186 *4*Where mustered in *Mountain View*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Subst. Trust Co.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for John**Smith. Forwarded**to camp for drafted*Book mark: *(over)**Allen*

APR. 14

7756583

1891

men and institutes
at St Louis. Dec 13th
1891

Not taken up
on M. Hall of P. 19th.

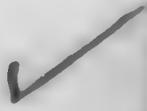
(C) *1*
I, Co. 1st Regt 1874th.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Wm. Collins

Librarian

Jan 1 1851

Receiving Book

at New York

1851

1851
2, 10

Complete

U. S. MILITARY

100-115

10.9.13.32

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.
JOHN A. SMITHERS,
FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN

11/11/11

1

1917

1

100

200

10

1

1911

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525
 526
 527
 528
 529
 530
 531
 532
 533

100

2009

Pagani, Henry

Co. 10, 18 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Pagani, Henry	28
4	29
5	
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2010

* *Pacific Henry*

Co *46*, 18 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant *1st* Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2752525	26
2	2753033	27
3	2743024	28
4	2763106	29
5	2763233	30
6	2763372	31
7	2763390	32
8	2763463	33
9	2763640	34
10	2763657	35
11	2763752	36
12	2763422	37
13	2763422	38
14	2763422	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

18

Mo.

George B. ...
 Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st 1861

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

March 1st 1861

George B. ...

...

Book mark:

P

12

Mo.

Henry Pugin.

1st Lieut., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Resigned for Co. 11th
226, dated Oct 3/64, by order
of Maj. Gen. O. O. Howard

Book mark:

Henry

(21)

Copy

P

18

Mo.

Henry Singer.

1st Linn. Co. Mo. 1st Missour. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book number

(215)

H. H. ...

P

1-

Mo.

Henry B. B. B.

1st Lieut Co. C. 1st Regt. M. and Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100.00

Due Gov't, \$ 100.00

Remarks: Y & A.

Book number

Henry B. B. B.

Copy

10

18

Mo.

Henry [unclear]
1st, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

07

18

Mo.

Henry Rogers

121, Co. C, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Special duty with
Co. A. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
killed at Battle of
Gallatin Creek Dec 21st*

Post-mortem

Wm. H. Miller

18

Mo.

Samuel H. Hays
1861 Co. C. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 186

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is a soldier*
with a 1st class
of the 1st class
the 1st class

Bank mark:

18

Mo.

Henry Leggett
124 Co. C. 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12th Decr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Copyright

18

Mo.

Henry Pagan
1st Co. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book must be

(25)

W. Miller

Copyist.

18

Mo.

1st Co. C. 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent /

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Copyist

18

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Bank _____

18

Mo.

James C. ...
Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He ...*

Returned to ...

...

Book mark:

Mo.

James C. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear] Reg't Missouri [unclear]

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date *June 4, 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where .

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Must. in by [unclear]*
of [unclear] [unclear]

Blank mark:

Pagin Henry.

H. Co. C. , 18 Reg't Mo. I.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1/2

1/2

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name

Rank

Regiment

Service

Casualty

Day

Month

Year

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation. Sec. 226. Sec. 226.

Remarks

Clerk.

Quincy Co. 1st March 1844
Dear Sir

I have the honor to receive
your letter of the 20th inst.

and in reply to inform you that
the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I have also the pleasure to inform you
that the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I have also the pleasure to inform you
that the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I have also the pleasure to inform you
that the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.

I have also the pleasure to inform you
that the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I have also the pleasure to inform you
that the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.
I have also the pleasure to inform you
that the same has been forwarded to the
proper authorities for their consideration.

11. 11.

I am sure that a very great number of persons will be found who are perfectly ignorant of the principles of the Christian religion, and who are in a state of total darkness. It is therefore, my duty to go forth and preach the Gospel to every creature, and to bring forth as many as possible into the Kingdom of God.

I have been very much interested in
your journey to the great West.

11. A.
... ..

10. 11. 1915

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Chief Muster and Disbursing Officer, 1st Regt.

Indian Territory, 16 January 1863

Capt J. C. Burri

M & D. Officer

St Louis, Mo.

Capt.

In Compliance

with instructions from Col. Wood, Adj. Genl. M. of this date please muster into Service Henry Fagin as 1st Lieut. C. C. 15th Infy. M. Co. to rank from Dec. 4/62 this Officer being one of those newly appointed in the Regt. - & do not hold a Commission formerly.

Yours very Resp'y.

J. E. Borman, Jr.

Col. U. S. A.

Chf M & D Officer

100 10

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Oct. 1911. This paper was originally filed
with the records of the Department of
the Disposition of the Property of the
Archives Division of the U. S. O.

Nov. 1911. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Records of Registrations for
the Department. The book was formerly
in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
and the records of the Bureau Vol. 100.
Service of M. B.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 19th January 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Henry Pagine

~~was~~ ~~Commissioned~~ ~~from~~ ~~these~~ ~~Head~~

Quarters on 4th December 1861

as 1st Lieutenant

Company C.

15th Regiment Infantry

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from that date

~~—~~ This Officer is one of those newly
appointed to said Regt and did not hold
a commission in the Regt formerly, but
has been engaged in recruiting for the
Regt.

W. L. Clark
Adjutant General.

Colonel B. L. E. Bannockburn, U.S.A.

For the paper & materials
Atlanta, Ga. (Oct 1861)

Spencer (Order)
No 226 }

(Assignment of
to Mr Henry J. J. J.
C. Geo 1861 No 226
accepted.

Thomas

Page 11

C.

HEADQUARTERS.

DEPARTMENT AND ARMY OF THE TENNESSES,
ATLANTA, GEORGIA, October 5, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 220.

The following named Officers having tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition—that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:

Henry Pagan, 1st. Lieut. 'C' Company, 18th Missouri Infantry Volunteers.

By order of Major General O. O. HOWARD.

WM. T. CLARK,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

W. T. Clark
Assistant Adjutant General.

W. T. Clark
Adj. Gen.

P# 100 West

Sept 29, 1864

Bayn, Henry

Lieut. Co. C. 1st Mo. Vols

Tenders Resignation
same
to enter service as Surgeon

See 100 West 100

See

5713 13 17

Headquarters, Dep't and Army
OF THE TENNESSES.

[Signature]

Resignation of

[Signature]

See Special Orders No. 100

Par 1, dated 10 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.

[Signature]
Maj. Gen. Comd'g.

Headquarters

Department and Army of the Tennessee

Atlanta, Georgia, October 6, 1864.

Special Order

No. 226

(Continued)

1. The following named Officers having
tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably
discharged the service of the United States with condition
- that they shall receive no final payment until they
have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not
indebted to the Government:

Henry Tager, 1st Lieut. & Company 1st Missouri
Infantry Volunteers.

By order of Major General O. O. Howard:

(Signed) J. P. Clark

Assistant Adjutant General

Official:

(Signed) A. C. Gilbert

Assistant Adjutant General

2011

Paine Ambrose Ho

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Payne, Ambrose H	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2012
✓ Painter Lewis

Co *F*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 7 2 4 2 2
2 7 7 4 3 6 5
3 7 7 4 3 6 5
4 7 7 4 3 6 5
5 7 7 4 3 6 5
6 7 7 4 3 6 5
7 7 7 4 3 6 5
8 7 7 4 3 6 5
9 7 7 4 3 6 5
10 7 7 4 3 6 5
11 7 7 4 3 6 5
12 7 7 4 3 6 5
13 7 7 4 3 6 5
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

E

18

Mo.

David E. Smith
Enl. Co. E 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 15, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to

Feb. 20, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at
St. Louis, Mo. 1st Reg't
Missouri Infantry
under arms order from
the War Dept. 1864*

Book mark:

APR. 15

7770333

1891 4

June 22 '00. Trav-
elling day and allow-
ance due from place
of discharge to
place of residence

=

18

Mo.

Co. 2, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 6/1/61, 1861.

Deserted:

When 6/1/61, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When 6/1/61, 1861.

Where

Remarks: 2nd Lt. James H. ...

Book mark:

1 1st Mo.

1st *Quarter*

1st, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Rec'd 100
Rec'd 100

Next roll on file, Feb

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

Lincoln

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Privately paid \$200
about about leave etc.
Since the service of the*

Book mark:

Lincoln

18

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. F. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master roll

for *John J. Smith*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Family paid \$2000*

about without leave & quit

the same about 1862

Back roll

Michael

P

1-

Mo.

John Smith

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Chronic disease
since Dec 1860
has not improved at home
and is now in
hospital to receive medical
attention. Not yet
able to return to service.*

Book mark: _____

John Smith

))

1st

Mo.

Co. F, 1st Michigan Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Back _____

1-

Mo.

Co. F, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book _____

18

Mo.

Co. E. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Back _____

18 Mo.

U. S. Army, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book No. _____

7

15

Mo.

Levi Parrott

Private, Co. I, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stipend, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book No. 1

Y. V. 1863

1-

No.

Levi Miller
Private, 1st Maine Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

at Winn Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 120 for

Remarks: Bounty paid

\$97.00

Back pay:

2 Years

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

August 10, 186*2*.

Where born *Boonville, Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 10*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Boonville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Aug 10*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *Boonville, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Boonville, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. A*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Painter - Levi

B, Co. *F* 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 501

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, March 1864.

Name, *Wm. Painter*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Quincy Adams Co.*

Length of Furlough, *thirty*
days.

2013 Ernest
Palmer Ernest

Co *g*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Missionary

Missionary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771329	26
2	7771343	27
3	7771356	28
4	7771378	29
5	7771390	30
6	7771616	31
7	7771768	32
8	7771852	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No.

Co. 5, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age, 4 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Tenn. July 11, 1852.

Muster-out to date *July 2, 1951*

Last paid to *Sept. 20, 1907.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 6/4/186 ; drawn since 8/2/186

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$, 88⁰⁰ 100; due \$, 22⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: wet, to meet

English: 100 pages of 11 lines, 7, 9 and
10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.

Bank mark:

[Faint handwritten text]

C. A. Smith

12.11

Copy

15

Mo.

Samuel Palmer

Mo. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ 100 00

Due Gov't, \$ 100 00 for

Remarks:

1

Book mark:

W. Smith

(1865)

(Copyist)

1st

Mo.

Samuel H. Hume

Hume, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st* 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

18

Mo.

Ernest Oliver

2nd, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

18

Mo.

James L. Smith
2nd Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Smith* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See*

Back mark: *See*

18

Mo.

Edward Palmer

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Approved for
no objection to
discharge
as per order*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Check mark: *W. H. Davis*

18

Mo.

John A. Smith
Smith, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Not present*
Admitted to service
10 months

Book mark: *100*

18

Mo.

James Lee
Hunt, Co. G, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Lee* 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted April 21st 1864

Book mark:

James Lee

Salmer, Ernest L.

Co. 5, 18 Regt. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

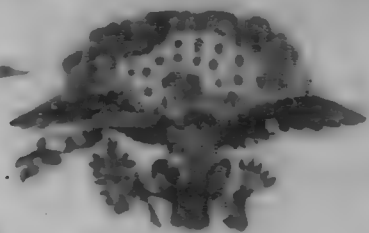
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Connecticut

Meriden

I, Ernest Scholmer born in Meriden
in the State of Connecticut aged 25 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ernest Scholmer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Meriden
this 25th day of March 1864.
BEFORE Wm. H. Hunt
Capt 1st Regt. N.Y. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hunt
Regt. 1st N.Y. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is
5 ft 5 in inches high.

Wm. H. Hunt
Capt 1st Regt. N.Y. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of 1st N.Y. Vols. Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1864, at Meriden.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of Veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ernest L. Palmer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by or for before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany, N.Y.
the 25th day of March 1864

Witness:
William H. Hamilton
Capt. 11th Regt. N.Y. Inf.

No. _____
Ernest L. Palmer
Volunteered at New York Mills, N.Y.
March 25th 1864.
By Capt. Wm. Hamilton
11th Regiment of N.Y. Inf.

Enlistment: last served in Company (D.)
11th Reg't. of N.Y. Inf.
Discharged _____ to _____.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Joseph Palmer Do CERTIFY, That I am
the father of Ernest L. Palmer; that the
said Ernest L. Palmer is fifteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at New York Mills, New York
the 25th day of March 1864.

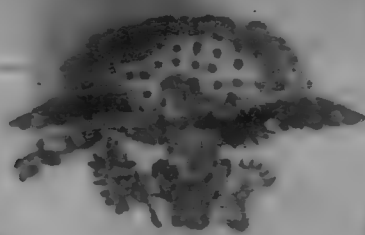
Witness:
William H. Hamilton
Capt. 11th Regt. N.Y. Inf.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Albany



W. H. Mills

I, Ernest L. Palmer born in Albany
in the State of New York and Twenty years,
and by occupation a Lawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of March 1862,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Ernest L. Palmer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed by me at Albany
this 25th day of March 1862.
Before Wm. H. Mills
Capt. 1st Regt. N.Y. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his engagement, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment, he is of legal age, and that, in my opinion, he is fully qualified to perform the
duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

Wm. H. Mills
1st Regiment of N.Y. Inf. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
Regiment of 1st N.Y. Inf. Volunteers, on the 25th day of March, 1862, at Albany.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles E. Palmer, do hereby declare, That I am 25 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camden, N.J. the 25th day of March 1864

Witness:

William H. Hester

Capt. C. G. Hester, Inf. Regt.

Discharged 1864 at Camden, N.J. by Reg't of 1st N.Y. Inf.

Volunteered at Camden, N.J. By Capt. C. G. Hester 1864 Regiment of 1st N.Y. Inf.

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles E. Palmer, Do CERTIFY, That I am 25 years of age; and I hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Camden, N.J. the 25th day of March 1864

Witness:

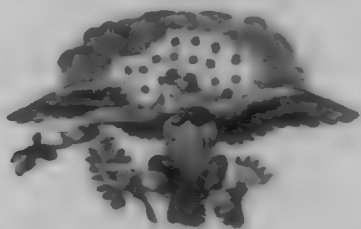
William H. Hester

(A G O N O T A R)

Capt. C. G. Hester, Inf. Regt.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

New York

New York City

I, Frank J. Sullivan born in Philadelphia
in the State of Pennsylvania aged 25 years,
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of August 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank J. Sullivan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New York City
this 25th day of August 1864.
Before James H. Sullivan
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Hunt

Surgeon 18th Me. Vol. Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 ft 6 in
10 inches high.

James H. Sullivan

18th Regiment of Me. Inf. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 10th
Regiment of Me. Inf. Volunteers, on the 25th day of August, 1864, at New York City

2015
Pardon Potter

Co 20, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756890
2 7757230
3 7773462
4 7773564
5 7757422
6 7773672
7 7773812

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

*Parson Potter**Plt*, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewisville Ky, *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

drawn from enlistment
Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ *121 41* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Subscribed North Carolina*
about 18 Mar /65 with complete
California Ordnance Co. & Equipage

Book mark: _____

19

18

Mo.

Peter Parlane

Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in North Carolina
Aug 18/63 with complete outfit of
Ordinance & 1/2 baggage

Book number

Reimburse

18

Mo.

100, Co. *20*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 21*, 186 *5*

Deserted:

When *Jan 15*, 186 *5*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *See list*

Book mark: _____

1st

1st

Mo.

Burden Miller

1st Co. 11th Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865.

Present in *11th*

Stoppage 100 for

Due Gov't 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from his Company*

22 Feb. 65 at Camp 11th

Book 1000

Warrenham

(200)

Copy

P

12

Mo.

Garden Potter

Co. H. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present at muster 100 for

Stoppage 100 for

Due Cash 100 for

Remarks: Present without since
22 Feb/63

Back pay

Barnes

(80)

Copied

(P)

15

Mo.

Roller (Pardon)

Appears with roll (Pardon)

Muster and Description Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the U. S. Roll of Mustered Men

Where born *Illinois*

Age *28* Years *Vol. Soldier*

When enlisted *Dec 7*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue* Hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fairly good*

When mustered in *Dec 7*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100.00*

Where credited

Company *C* which assigned

Remarks *I am Out the Sub*

for I & C. Right

• This roll is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General of the Department of War, and is to be preserved as a permanent record.
Book number *2000*
Lucas

(P)

1-

Mo.

John P. Lucas

Appointed 1st Sergeant

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

For the 1st Regt. Me. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps

St Louis Mo Dec 19 1862

Where enlisted St Louis

Age 23 yrs Occupation 1st Soldier

When enlisted Dec 19 1862

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted /

Eyes Blue Hair Brown

Complexion Fair Height 5' 7"

When mustered Dec 19 1862

Where mustered St Louis

Payroll paid \$ 100 00

Where enrolled

Company 1st Me. Inf.

Remarks 1st Lieut. St Louis

P. E. Wright drafted in 2 Dec
Mo. Not drafted & sworn in

Rank made

Lucas

✓ 2016-2017
Parker James

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7736136	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated _____

_____ 1863,

Where born _____

Age ²¹ years; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 1863.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in _____, 1863.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2017 James
Parker James A
Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766516	26
2	7766511	27
3	7766770	28
4	7766870	29
5	7766861	30
6	7767086	31
7	7767915	32
8	36633994	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

F

1 -

Mo.

James A. Finner
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated

, 1862.

DESERTED.

When

July 27

, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

James A. Finner

(2514)

Copied.

18

Mo.

James H. Smith

pt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Oge not present
Not at home as beyond State

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Reg'd 1st Mo. Inf.
2nd Co.

Book mark:

P

12

Mo.

James A. Parker

Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mayo June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35m)

W. W. Sayre

Copyright

11

1 -

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. E, 18 Regt Miss. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar* *1862*

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SLOAN & HOPKINS' ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyd.

1 -

Mo.

James W. Parker

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22* *X* *Sept*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Pick up Hospital*
at Saint Louis
Retained to rank of
Second Corporal by
order of Col. Madison
W. Miller Oct. 11,
1862.

Book mark:

H. H. Jones

(init)

(copy)

1 -

Mo.

James H. Parker
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted on the 10th Nov. 1861.*

FROM SECOND ARMY'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(2207)

(Copy)

1-

Mo.

John A. Smith
5000, Co. C, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 14, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

2018 Nathan D
Parker Nathan D

Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770387	25
2	7770463	27
3	7770523	28
4	7770634	29
5	7770694	30
6	7770753	31
7	7770813	32
8	7770881	33
9	7770938	34
10	7770988	35
11	7771076	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

2nd *1861*

Co. G, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks: *Discharged May 1, 1863.*

Original given

Noted to be a duplicate of the

Book mark:

John

18

Mo.

Walter A. Carter

Walter A. Carter, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent without*

leave since 22d Feb.

Bank mark:

1 -

Mo.

Wm. J. ...

Co. G, 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$...

Due Gov't, \$...

Remarks:

Check mark:

Filed

12

Mo.

Walter A. ...

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100.00

Due Gov't, \$

100.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sellins

1-

Mo.

Reuben S. Parker

Reuben S. Parker, Co. G, 1st Light Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1862

, 1862.

Present or absent

March

Stoppage

March

Due Gov't

March

Remarks:

Book number

Parker

(Class)

(Approved)

18

Mo.

Company, Co. G, 1st Regt. Miss. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____ 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 -

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. G, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2* *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppages \$ *100.00*

Due Gov't \$ *100.00*

Remarks

Check mark

(310)

John A. Smith

1 -

Mo.

William B. Smith

Co. G, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Back remarks:

(20)

W. B. Smith

Capital

1 -

Mo.

727
C. G. 18 Regt Miss. Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1862* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage *100*

Due Gov't *100*

Remarks:

100

100

100

100

12

Mo.

Co. G. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 /.

Present or absent _____

Staggered \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL

Book Mark _____

P 18 Mo.

William S. Brown

Co. 1st, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 1st 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 1st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ Barmer 20145018
Andrews Fred

Co *Co*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Andrews Fred | *A. D. Andrews*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768327	2
2	7768473	3
3	7768583	4
4	7768683	5
5	7768623	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

✓ *Connecticut 1875*

Book Mark:

See also:

18

Mo.

Charles K. Ramey
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louville Ky. July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865

Last paid to

186

by due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1, 1865*, drawn since \$ *33* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ady'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Under no R.*

Book mark:

Chandler

18

Mo.

John C. Smith
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Frederick Bremer
1862
Co. H, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James C. [unclear]
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *100*

(215)

Copy

3

18

Mo.

Free Farmer & Co.
under
Gov't, Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *under Gov't of American*
Gov't.

Book mark:

(100)

Free
Copyd.

✓

2019

Samuel

Co *AD*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764664	26
2	7764751	27
3	7764871	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1 -

Mo.

Co. D. 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted July 10th at Unionville
Mo. for 3 years in the 18th Regt.
Age not given

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(110)

Copy

18

Mo.

Co. D. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Not borne on Mfg Roll

Book mark: _____

Parmley Samuel

A, Co. *D*, 18 *Mo* *Inf*
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to
 acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

COMPARED WITH
AND CONTROLLED BY
HOLIS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 7, 1862

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

There is no record
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Samuel Searcy was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1862 at _____
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1862 at _____
in Company I, 1st Regiment of _____
Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
months of May & June, 1862, he is reported
as Present. First at _____

May 30 62

at
first

Com. Searcy
Not at home

2020

Parsons William

Co A, **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768713	2	
2	7768890	3	
3	7769057	4	
4	7770017	5	
5	7770115	6	
6	7770202	7	
7	7770280	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

William Carson

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Frederick, June 18, 1864

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1864

Last paid to

July 18, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 18, 1864*; drawn since \$ *25.78* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Nothing Allowed*

due him 20000 interest

Book mark:

Organ

18

Mo.

William Sarsone
Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *May 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number

3

1

Mo.

William Gardner

Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book kept:

Gardner

12

Mo.

William S. Jones

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He was sick on*
Jan 5 & 6 since
Jan 21st

Book mark:

Jan 5 1862

1 - Mo.
William Garrison
 A

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
 forwarded***

for the Roll closed
October 1st 1864
 When born
 Age

When enlisted
 Where enlisted
 For what period enlisted

Eyes *light* hair *brun*
 Complexion *fair* height *5' 8"*
 When mustered in *Nov 7 1864*

When mustered out *February 4 1865*
 Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*
 Where discharged

Company to which assigned
 Remarks *See Draft No.*
to after

*This roll of Mustered Men and Substitutes was taken on the

Printed at
Wm. L. ...

P

18

Mo.

William Parsons

Pvt., Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Man with the
company only for
first 10 days
and then disabled
while stationed
at Paducah.

Noted from second muster roll.

Book mark

(868)

W. Parsons

1 -

Mo.

William Parsons

Co. A, Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 1st 1861

Muster-in to date

, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

August 1st 1861

Where

St. Louis

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*Absent with
leave.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

W P Parsons

(205)

James

2021

Partenhamer, Frederick

Co 86 , 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark 10163 @17B 24

See also

2022

Cartenhamer Jacob

Co. 26, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

2023

Partenheimer, Frederick

Co 26 , 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5
2	6
3	7
4	8
5	9
6	10
7	11
8	12
9	13
10	14
11	15
12	16
13	17
14	18
15	19
16	20
17	21
18	22
19	23
20	24
21	25
22	26
23	27
24	28
25	29
26	30
27	31
28	32
29	33
30	34
31	35
32	36
33	37
34	38
35	39
36	40
37	41
38	42
39	43
40	44
41	45
42	46
43	47
44	48
45	49
46	50
47	51
48	52
49	53
50	54
51	55
52	56
53	57
54	58
55	59
56	60
57	61
58	62
59	63
60	64
61	65
62	66
63	67
64	68
65	69
66	70
67	71
68	72
69	73
70	74
71	75
72	76
73	77
74	78
75	79
76	80
77	81
78	82
79	83
80	84
81	85
82	86
83	87
84	88
85	89
86	90
87	91
88	92
89	93
90	94
91	95
92	96
93	97
94	98
95	99
96	100

Book Mark 10163 Oct 84

See also

2024

Posthumous Frederick

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	777 900	2	777 335
3	777 200	4	777 759
5	777 209	6	777 300
7	775 544	8	777 300
9	777 217	10	777 347
11	777 230	12	777 375
13	777 238	14	367 056
15	777 240	16	367 056
17	777 250	18	425 660
19	777 265	20	428 673
21	777 226	22	431 687
23	777 253	24	
25	777 297	26	
27	777 300	28	
29	777 261	30	
31	777 268	32	
33	777 276	34	
35	777 283	36	
37	777 286	38	
39	777 289	40	
41	777 306	42	
43	777 310	44	
45	777 321	46	
47	777 328	48	

Book Mark 10,163 (CB) 84

See also

Richard L. Fisher

1st Co., 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears in Returns as follows:

[illegible]

The same 5/6/17
 at the same time
 same

There is a lot of about
of the of the

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 25

1. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 2. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 3. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 4. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 5. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 6. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 7. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 8. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 9. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 10. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 11. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 12. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 13. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 14. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 15. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 16. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 17. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 18. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 19. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 20. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 21. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 22. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 23. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 24. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 25. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 26. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 27. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 28. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 29. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 30. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 31. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 32. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 33. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 34. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 35. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 36. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 37. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 38. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 39. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 40. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 41. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 42. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 43. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 44. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 45. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 46. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 47. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 48. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 49. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 50. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 51. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 52. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 53. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 54. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 55. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 56. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 57. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 58. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 59. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 60. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 61. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 62. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 63. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 64. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 65. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 66. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 67. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 68. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 69. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 70. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 71. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 72. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 73. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 74. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 75. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 76. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 77. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 78. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 79. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 80. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 81. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 82. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 83. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 84. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 85. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 86. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 87. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 88. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 89. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 90. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 91. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 92. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 93. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 94. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 95. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 96. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 97. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 98. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 99. *Amphispiza bilineata*
 100. *Amphispiza bilineata*

1890

Book marks

(54)

(31)

Copyist.

UN.15.

36705633

395.

of course for
the most proper
the course of the
same should

July 27th

At 10:30 AM the student
May 18th student
not known

June 1st 1892
in connection -

also known as

25th Co. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears in Returns as follows:

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and most difficult in the history of science.

June 6. 1881. 17 Absent
 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 1881
 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683

[illegible]

The above is a copy of the original
 document and is not to be used for
 any other purpose.

Blank remark

(545)

Copyright.

Appears on a

List

of Lieutenants, C. S. A., delivered at Aiken's
Landing, Va., and exchanged for Lieutenants,
Federal Army.

List dated

Sept. 1864, 186 .

When delivered, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll

19; sheet

Aiken's Landing, Va.

(0806)

Copyist.

G 1 18 1mo

Frederick Fautenheimer
12th 18 Regt Mo Infy.

Return

of the 3d Brigade, 2d Division, 16th Army Corps,

for the month of July, 1864,

dated Cynville Tenn

July 30, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post, or station Cynville Tenn
Remarks Chief Guard
Out post for S.C. No. 37. dated
Feb 22 3rd 2d in 16 U.C.
Cynville Tenn Dec 26. 63
Date of Commission or Regt
Appointment Dec 4. 62
Date of muster Mich 1. 62

Book mark:

Charles E. Lane

P

18

Mo.

Frederick Hartenhorner
1st Lieut *18th Mo Inf*

Return

of the General Recruiting Depot near Benton
Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*,
dated *Feb. 23*, 186*4*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *on detached service*
with detachment of the Regt
at Athens, Ala since
Feb. 21. 64

Book mark :

Alb Black

1

Mo.

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

186

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

APR. 14

7757598

1891

He should be

promoted to the rank of
Major General. He has
been in the service for
many years and has
shown great ability and
loyalty. He has been
in the service of the
Government for many
years and has shown
great ability and loyalty.
He has been in the
service of the Government
for many years and has
shown great ability and
loyalty. He has been in
the service of the
Government for many
years and has shown
great ability and loyalty.

18

Mo.

Frederick Hartshorn
P.S. 1, Co. *4*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrence, Ky. Aug 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at St. Louis*

Mo. 11 Nov / 64

Book mark:

Dec 10. 1863. Co. B. 18 Reg't B.

1864

Burnham

10

1 -

Mo.

Fredrick Bartholmeis
K. Co. H. 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1865*

Present on

Stopped *100* for

100 for

Remarks: *Discharged out by reason*
of expiration of term of service 11
Nov 1864

Book number

Burrham

(20)

Copied

P

1 -

Mo.

Frederick B. Schuchman
Lieut. Co. H. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Wounded July 4/64 at Gettysburg
has been sick in field hospital
4 Div 16 A.C.

Back month

Deer Farm

(300)

Copied

12

Mo.

Frederick Partenheimer
Plat. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded July 4/64 at*
Arkajack Co. Site of field No. 1
4 Dec 16. 64.

Book mark:

Barnes

67

18

Mo.

Frederick Carltonheimer.

1st, Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864

Present or absent 10 present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He was in action
at Hickory Jack Ga. on the
14 July 1864. Sent to
Field Hospital in the
U.S.

Book mark:

107

12

Mo.

Fredrick Warinheimer

1st Co. H. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1862

Present at 100 for

Stoppage 100 for

Due 100 for

Remarks: He was in action
at Rich. Jack. Co
July 18 by accident sent
to hospital & died
10. 10. 62

Book number

(300)

W. H. H. H.

Copied

12

Mo.

Emanuel S. L. L. L. L.

1st Co. H, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent 106 present.

Stopped 100 for

Due Credit, 100 for

Remarks: Present in action
at Chickasaw Co. on
the 11th of July 1864,
and sent to the
hospital in division
H. 100.

Back pay:

(25)

Copy

18

Mo.

James A. McArthur

Ad'l, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Each member *...*

() 1st Mo.

George C. Lawrence.
A. S. Co. H, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

George C. Lawrence
Copper

J

Mo.

Frederick Partinheimer
2nd Lt., Co. C., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aveng
Expt.

18

Mo.

Frederick City of Prince
1861, Co. H, 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861* *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *on detached service*
at Vicksburg, Miss. June
20th 1862 *W. J. Anderson*

Back mark:

51. 7 11/12

(25)

Copied

J

1 -

Mo.

John P. ...
1st, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st* *1st*, 186

Present or abs *1st*

Stoppage *100* for

Due Gov't, *100* for

Remarks: *... July ...*
the ... of ...
31st ...
... of ...
... of ...
1862

Back mark:

1st

Mo.

Yours truly, J. M. Smith

1861-1862, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present on the _____

Stoppage 100 for

Due Govt, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book number:

(2.1)

Chrysomelidae

P

1-

Mo.

James H. Buchanan
1st Lt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back pay:

(1862)

Copy

17

18

Mo.

Frederick F. Linn

Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Supplies, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Back pay: *...*

(207)

Copied

2

18

Mo.

Roll of the

Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2nd* *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *100*

Supplies 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back pay

(6-1)

Copies

Mo.

Frederick C. Steinhilber
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date *March 4, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 17, 1861.*

Where *Franklin, Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Instructed into*
service as private, re
ceived assigned to date
from March 4, 1863.

Book mark:

1

Mo.

John A. Smith
 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years

Appears on no

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

212

18

Mo.

Frederick Charles Bremer
Lieut. Col. H. 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862* 1862

Present on *Dec 1862*

Supplied for 100 for

Due Gov't. 100 for

Remarks: *Reported from*
Franklin 27 Feb. 1863
and from 2nd to
1st Regt. since Dec 1862.

Book mark:

1)

1-

Mo.

Patrick Bremer
2^d Lt., Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)
of the organization named above
for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Station *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st 2^d Lt.*

Book mark:

Lucy

1 -

Mo.

Friedrich Paulsch
2nd, Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Station *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry
Carroll

18

Mo.

210 Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2* *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *at 7.10.1862*

Book mark: *100*

18

Mo.

David C. Caldwell
2nd Co. H. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*

Present or abs *10*

Stipends, *100* for

Due Gov't, *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged from the service of the U.S. Army at St. Louis, Mo. 10th Sept 1862.*

Book number

(24)

Copied

15

Mo.

Present & Absent Roll

2nd, Co. H. 48 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to July 31st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0.00* 100 for *0.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *0.00* 100 for *0.00*

Remarks: *Present on duty from July 1st to July 31st, 1862. No stoppages.*

Book number *100*

P.

1

Mo.

Friedrich Partenheimer,
2nd Lt., Co. H, 18th Regt. Miss. and Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Remarks: *Missing in*
action on the 6th of
April 1862, near
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.

Book mark *—*

(32)

W. Brown

7

18

Mo.

Fredrick Partenhamer,
2^d Lt., Co. H, 18 Regt. ^{Mass} Heavy Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent — *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
on the 6 & 7 of April 1862
near Pittsburgh Landing.

Book number

(2-)

J. H. Brown

Mo.

Frederic C. Hutchinson
Lieut. Col., 8th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Smith Miss., August 27 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *March 11th* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st* 186*1*.

Where *Smithfield, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled from pt*
Servant. Mustered into
Service as 2nd Lieut to date
from March 11th Smith, 1862.

Book mark:

Frederic C. Hutchinson

27

18

Mo.

Frederick Parlenheimer,
2nd Lt., Co. H, 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... *Jan'y 10 Feby. 1862*

Present or absent ... *Present*

Stopped ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: *Promoted from First
Sergeant - Jan. 15, 62.*

Back pay ...

(200)

J. H. Brown

P.

1st

Mo.

Frederick Parlenheimer,
1st Regt. Co. H. 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stipend, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed September*
9. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUGUSTINE'S ROLL.

Back pay: \$

(2-)

W. Brown

P. 18 Mo.

Frederick Parlenheimer,
Sgt., Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5, 1861.*

Where *Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *10,163 - Co. A. S. C. (F. H.) 1884.*

Partenheimer Frederick

H. Co. 7d.

18 Reg't 18 Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A /

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record /

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 2

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

My dear Sir,

(Commanding Officer)
15th Sept. 1864

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to
to send you these few lines in order to
inform you of my present situation & state
of health. As much as possible, as I am
not very well, I have not been able to
be present at the meeting of the
which would not suit me & I am
in the 15th of Aug. I had a certificate
of disability to join the 15th Aug. out by
Major Hammett & it was approved by
Medical Director W. Miller & I signed
and sent it forward to your headquarters,
and to the Cpt. Hammett at Washington on the
15th Aug. I am now at the hospital
be able to join the 15th & I am now at the
36th Aug. for the 15th Aug. I am now at the
at Schenck by the Commander of the Post
Sgt. Col. Hammond and by Special Order
11493. Dated Headquarters District, Command General
for September 27th 1864 and to report to
Captain Timberlake at Schenck. I objected
very much to this order, but was informed

It is now by order of Genl. Sherman, by
proper authority, as many officers as were
needed could be detained in going to the front
to take charge of a drove of cattle &c. (which is
now the rule itself) in which I was then detained
and detained for the day & night. That it is
done by authority, received from Genl. Sherman,
and consequently I had to obey it. One
copy of the order was forwarded to your
headquarters & I hope it will have safely
arrived there, so that I will not have been
reported as absent without leave. I left
Leicester with 1000 head of cattle and arrived
at this place on the 1st of this month. Here
I have been laying over for some time. I am not
at all secure, which has given me a
account of the heavy rains. The droves are
now in the same fix, but I can go to
morrow and start away in the morning.
I will reach Nashville most probably by
the 20th of this month and will join the 1st
as soon as I am relieved from this hard
& unpleasant duty. I am on detached service
and I shall be at the same time. One is
too much for me already, but I must push
it through it all hazards. My respects
to all the officers of the 1st!

Very respectfully,
Your most obedient servant
J. S. Foster, Capt.

John Smith
Esq. Clerk of the Court

550

N. 51

State of Alabama for
Be. Smith, doct. & granted to
H. Smith Ind. J. Smith

H. Howard

OF THE TENNESSEE

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

— 12 —

12-16-18

10. 11. 1930

1. *Amphiprion* *Amphiprion*

10

1990

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

Major General

17

Abstract Abstract General

No. 649

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Burton Miner | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burton Miner | | | | | | | | | | |
| William H. Burton | 1st Lt. | 18 | Mo | Inf | K | Ordnance
Mts.
Mrs Row | 795 | | | |

Captured at *Whitlock's Ferry, Va.* *1862*, confined at Richmond, Va., *Oct 11*, 1862

Admitted to Hospital ~~on~~ on des. list of Pres. of War confined at Madison ~~in~~ where he died

Paroled at Elizabethtown, Pa. 1862 reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1862

in present of Prisoner of War. at mission on Oct 4, 62 - 37th Ave. S. 1st St.

Age 28. 7' 2" - 100 lb. 5' 11" - 170 lb. Teacher Copied by John Am

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Ensign Frederick Porter 1-186
promoted to 2nd Lieut. 10th. 18-186-Inf

En-Case 521291-1-7-55 12/51 1880/1880 (from)
Recd 1-7/88 E.B.J.
Copied by E.B.J.

Adjutant General's Office.

General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to _____

Discharged

Co. H, 1st Regt, 5th Cal.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

St. Louis, Feb. 6th 1863

Order for Transportation No. 24

By requisition of

Issued to General Porter

13th Jan 1863

For transportation of Self and 9 men

From Leavenworth Mo

To St. Louis Mo

to rail & then joining rest
from Parole

St. Louis, July 19 1813

Order No. 101

To cash of Lieut Bartholomew

18th Dec

Per

From St. Louis

To Columbus Ky

Nature of service

Gen. Regt.

2025

* *Parkinson Jacob*

Co *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | |
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | |
| 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | |
| 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | |
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Isaac T. ...
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Challanooga Tenn. 10th, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct 13*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 1*, 1864, drawn since \$ *60⁰⁰* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason*
of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

11

18

Mo.

Jacob Parlonheimer

Capt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 1863.

Last paid to, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at Chattanooga
June 15 1864 clothing acct
settled on his list

Book mark:

Heinrich

18

Mo.

*Jacob Parlinheimer**Capt*, Co. H, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June V. Feb*, 1863.

Present orals

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out Nov 15/63*
at Chattanooga Tenn. Charge settled
on Muster out roll

Book number

Parlinheimer

(312)

Copy

18

Mo.

Jacob Martinheimer
Capt. Co. H. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or at *at home*

Stepper *100* for

Due Gov't *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service!*
to be mustered out since
Nov. 1st 64

Back mustered

(200)

Copy

(2)

1-

Mo.

Jacob Charles Miller

Capt. Co. H. 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18 1864*

Present or absent *2 present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back money

(2)

Copy

Copy

18

Mo.

James' Charlesheimer

Capt. Co. H. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Present of *130*

Stoppage *100* for

Due Capt. *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

Copy

18

Mo.

Co. H. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back marks

18

Mo.

James C. ...

Co. H. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

11

1-

Mo.

Jacob Parker
Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 8*, 186*4*.

Station *Atkins Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached Co. H. Jan*
1864

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

1st Regt. Ind. Inf.

Co. H, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1864.

Present at muster *4 absent*

Strength *100* for

Due Gov't *100* for

*Remarks: by attached service
at *Union Bluffs*
*Feb. 11, 1864**

Back pay

H. 2 Ind. Inf.

1 -

Mo.

C. H. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1861.

Present on 100 for

Supplies 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

Back marks:

(2)

Copy

12

Mo.

Company, Co. H. 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861

Present or absent _____

Supplies _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number _____

9

18

Mo.

George W. Buchanan

Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 - Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Present at roll *7*

Stoppage *100* for

Due Gov't *100* for

Remarks:

Book *1* page *11*

(2-)

Copy

J

12

Mo.

1000 *the same*
1000, Co. H. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9* *1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1000*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1000*

Remarks:

Back mark:

(818)

McHenry
Copper

1-

Mo.

John P. ...

Regt. Co. H. 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Year ...*

Present or absent *Present*

Supplies 100 for

Due Gov't. 100 for

Remarks:

Back ...

(2-)

Copied

12

Mo.

James B. Buchanan

B, Co. H. 18 Regt. Wisconsin Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *B* *200* 1863

Present or absent *B* *1*

Supplies 100 for

Due Gov't. 100 for

Remarks:

Back pay:

cc at office

(5)

Copy

1070

12

Mo.

4th Regt. Indiana

Co. H. 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7* *months* *1862*

Present number *1*

Supplies *100* for *100*

Due Gov't *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Back number

18

18

Mo.

John J. Smith

Co. H, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8)

Copy

18

18

Mo.

Company H. 18. 1861

P. H. 18. 1861 Missouri Infantry.

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1862

Present or absent *1861*

Supplies *1861* for

Due Gov't *1861* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

1

Mo.

Jacob Partenheimer,
Priv., Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book number

(84*)

J. H. Brown

D.

1

Mo.

Jacob Parlenhamer,
Privt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

(1862)

J M Brown

P.

18

Mo.

Jacob Partenhime,

Priv., Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Back pay: _____

W. H. Brown

27

18

Mo.

Jacob Partenhimer,
Priv. Co. H. 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present value — Present —

Stopped — 100 for —

Due Gov't. — 100 for —

Remarks:

FROM SACRAMENTO ARMYING BOLL.

Back made —

(2-)

J. M. Brown
Clerk

P.

18

Mo.

Jacob Partenhimer,
Privt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 7, 1861.*

Where *Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Back marks:

(856)

J. W. Brown
Capt.

2026

Pardenhime, Jacob

Co 26 , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

2027

Partenheimer, Frederick

Co H , 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 11th Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|-----|--|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 5 | See Partenheimer, Frederick | 6 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |
| 31 | | 32 | |
| 33 | | 34 | |
| 35 | | 36 | |
| 37 | | 38 | |
| 39 | | 40 | |
| 41 | | 42 | |
| 43 | | 44 | |
| 45 | | 46 | |
| 47 | | 48 | |
| 49 | | 50 | |
| 51 | | 52 | |
| 53 | | 54 | |
| 55 | | 56 | |
| 57 | | 58 | |
| 59 | | 60 | |
| 61 | | 62 | |
| 63 | | 64 | |
| 65 | | 66 | |
| 67 | | 68 | |
| 69 | | 70 | |
| 71 | | 72 | |
| 73 | | 74 | |
| 75 | | 76 | |
| 77 | | 78 | |
| 79 | | 80 | |
| 81 | | 82 | |
| 83 | | 84 | |
| 85 | | 86 | |
| 87 | | 88 | |
| 89 | | 90 | |
| 91 | | 92 | |
| 93 | | 94 | |
| 95 | | 96 | |
| 97 | | 98 | |
| 99 | | 100 | |

Book Mark 10163 @ (S.B. 24)

See also

2029

Partenheimer, Frederick

Co 26 , 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

See Partenheimer, Frederick

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Arch 10163 01018 F

See also

2030

Partheimer, Frederick

Co. C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Not Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Partheimer, Frederick | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

2031

Partingheimer, Frederick

Co. 26, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Partingheimer, Frederick | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark 101629 (CR) 24

See also

2032

Paillock James

Co B , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book 1

See also

2033

✓ Pasley Thomas J.

Co. A P, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7768777 | 25 |
| 2 | 7768777 | 26 |
| 3 | 7768777 | 27 |
| 4 | 7768777 | 28 |
| 5 | 7768777 | 29 |
| 6 | 7768777 | 30 |
| 7 | 7768777 | 31 |
| 8 | 36634006 | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

P 18 Mo.

Thomas J. Peabody
Private, Co. F, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for dated Aug 21, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Discharged from
St. Louis Hospital
July 27 1862
and returned

Discharged from
Name not known
He appears on roll
Book 1000 Dischd. July 27 1862
(1000)

J. P. Peabody

APR. 15

7769176

1891 *

[Faint handwritten signature]

18

Mo.

James S. Bailey

Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Left & missing
during battle
of August 18, 1862
discharged No official
report*

Roll

** Taken from Roll Aug. 31, 62.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Thomas J. Dwyer

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left at Hospital
Pittsburg Band
ing Nov. April
11th 1862.*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

P

1st

Mo.

Thos. J. Pasley
Priv Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book _____

Thos. J. Pasley

P

15

Mo.

Thomas J. Peasey
Sergeant, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb., 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

Peasey

P

18

Mo.

Thomas J. Pasley

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. J. Huber

P

18

Mo.

Thomas D. Parley

Private, Capt. Bell's Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan
Spokane, Mo., Nov. 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

August 1, 1861.

Where

Spokane

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Rank mark:

T. D. Parley

(Sd)

(Sd)

Pasley Thomas J
Pl, Co. *B*, 18 *Reg't* *M* *L*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

50144

96

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Thomas J. Pauley
a Private Co. B

18th Reg't of Missouri
Infantry
H. M. M. M.
Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Latent and in Office
for

COMPACT
AND C
BOLLS

2017

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Thos. Pasley* of Captain *E. W. Waits*
Volunteer Company, [*B*] of the *18th Mo* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Al Harry* of
 the *18th* Regiment of *Mo* *Vol* at *Genett Mo*
 on the *1st* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *_____* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Twenty-seven*
 years of age, *5^{ft}* feet — inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 months and soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.
 Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thos. Pasley* of
 Captain *E. W. Waits* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *General Debility with partial paralysis*
of lower extremities. Recovery doubtful.

Gen. Hospital
Left the Mo. July 16th 1862. M. W. Disk Surgeon *Mo. Vol.*
 DISCHARGED this _____ day of *July* 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Adj. Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here indicated.

Town— Country— State—

[DUPLICATES]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas J. Purdy

Private of Company *C*

1st Regiment of *Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

July 17, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James S. Brown*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Ill*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Discharge from
St Louis Mo 1st Reg*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. S. Brown

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 1st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo.

Clerk.

2034
Pate William H

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 7772.1.11 | 26 |
| 2 | 7772.2.52 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P.

18

Mo.

William H. Pale,
Priv. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: Died on the Transport
Nebraska, Mississippi River,
March 24, 1862.

Name and home of wife

Book mark

(30)

J. M. Brown

P.

18

Mo.

William H. Pate,
Priv. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862
Present or absent - Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted Jan'y 16/62 at Weston for 3 yrs.
Book mark:

(240)

H. M. Brown

Poli William H

Pl. Co. H

18

Reg't

Mo. Int.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1759

William H. Pate

Pat 6" 26" 18' 100 wls.

Died March 24 / 62.

83

7
COMPARED WITH
AND C. REFILED IN
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, D. C. 5. 1862

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William H. Pate was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____
in Company 26, 1st Regiment of _____
Volunteers to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company 26, of that Regiment, for the
months of March & April, 1862, he is reported
as having died on the _____ at _____
his name March 2 - 1862

Chas. P. Pate
Agent

W. H. Pate

2035

Patton George H.

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 277432 | 26 |
| 2 | 277432 | 27 |
| 3 | 277432 | 28 |
| 4 | 277432 | 29 |
| 5 | 277432 | 30 |
| 6 | 277432 | 31 |
| 7 | 277432 | 32 |
| 8 | 277432 | 33 |
| 9 | 277432 | 34 |
| 10 | 277432 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

John Smith

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan. 1, 1861

Muster-out to date *Jan. 1, 1861*

Last paid to *Jan. 1, 1861*

Clothing account:

Lost outfit *Jan. 1, 1861*; drawn since *Jan. 1, 1861* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Bank mark:

18

Mo.

William B. Smith
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. Smith*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

(1865)

Copy

18

Mo.

John C. [unclear]

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. [unclear]*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Present*

Book mark

(REN)

P

18

Mo.

George W. Paton.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank check:

Hausley

(204)

Copyright.

I

18

Mo.

George W. Sutton.

3rd, Co. C, 8 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

P

1

Mo.

George W. Fulton.

Gr., Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Army

(256)

Copy

P is Mo.

George W. Sutton.

Gr. , Co. C. 8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

X
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for One Cent

Remarks:

* Cancelled by a line.

Book mark:

Henry

P

18

Mo.

George W. Sutton.

3rd, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

(225)

H. H. H. H.

1864

18

Mo.

George H. Miller
1st, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *recruit*

Book mark:

G. H. Miller

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 22, 1864,*Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*Age *22* years; occupation *Fireman*When enlisted *Dec. 17, 1862*Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Feb. 22, 1864*Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300 00*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks: *When credited. Credit by company Co. K. 18 Reg't Inf. Muster into take effect from date of substantial March 17, 64.*

Book mark:

E. H. W. C. C.

Paton, Geo. W.

, Co.

C 18 Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

the day of

No.

Volunteered at
 18
By
 Regiment of

 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
Discharged 18

*Bounty \$1300
By 3rd Regt. Col. Shackell
at Fort...*

Second Auditor

1893.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., to the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the returning officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I
the day of 18 that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

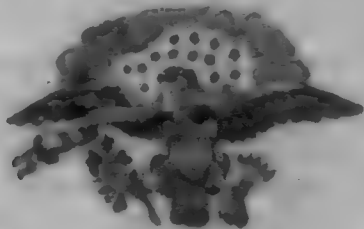
GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Julian Bates born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of April 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Julian Bates do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 25 day of April 1864 at Massachusetts
Signed Julian Bates

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined Julian Bates
April 25, 1864 Examined
12th Dist Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Julian Bates
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

1st Regt of Mass Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Mass Volunteers, on the 25 day of April 1864, at Massachusetts

Mustered
25th April 1864
1st Regt of Mass
Volunteers

2036

Payne Ambrose H
 Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7761790 | 25 |
| 2 | 7765571 | 26 |
| 3 | 7765070 | 27 |
| 4 | 7769335 | 28 |
| 5 | 7762221 | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P

18

Mo.

Andrew S. Hays

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Recd of record
received in letter
O'Fallon Co. April
1862. on recd May 12*

Myself absent

None of the men in the

Co. are present

Book mark:

B. Hays

1

1

Mo.

Andrew H. Payne
1st, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *as stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Debit mark

1st

1st

Mo.

Amos H. Sayer
Priv. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

15

Mo.

Amos H. Smith

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Hatcher

18

Mo.

Andrew H. Payne
Priv., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comp. Hargay
Pa. Co. 18 Reg't, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 15, 1861.

Where

Hargay

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Back mark

W. H. Parker

(500)

Payne, Ambrose Jd

Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Ambrose H. Payne
Private Company *F*
18th Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Missury Landing*

Tamper.

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Ambrose H. Payne* (*Caion Missouri*
Rank, *Private* Company *F* Regiment, *1st*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded, badly*

Date of casualty, *April 6 & 7th 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st* Regiment,
Head Quarters 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *in the field near*
Pittsburg Landing, April 14th 1862.

Index & Package 1.

W. L. Davidson

8-31-77

Clk.

Robert H. Brown
Wm. F. S. S. of the
District of Columbia

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 7, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Robert H. Wagner was enrolled on the 15th
day of September, 1861, at Camp ...
in Company F, 11th Regiment of Inf. M.,
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 14th
day of October, 1861, at Camp ...
in Company F, 11th Regiment of Inf. M.,
Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
months of May & June, 1862, he is reported
Wounded at the battle
of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

all

Chas. ...
A. G. O.

2037

Pearce George H.

Co *10*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Pearce, George H.</i> | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark 4830 (100)73

See also

x 2038
Barman Nathan W.

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------|----|
| 1 | 2223 | 25 |
| 2 | 2223 | 26 |
| 3 | 2223 | 27 |
| 4 | 2223 | 28 |
| 5 | 2223 | 29 |
| 6 | 2223 | 30 |
| 7 | 2223 | 31 |
| 8 | 2223 | 32 |
| 9 | 2223 | 33 |
| 10 | 2223 | 34 |
| 11 | 2223 | 35 |
| 12 | 2223 | 36 |
| 13 | 2223 | 37 |
| 14 | 2223 | 38 |
| 15 | 2223 | 39 |
| 16 | 2223 | 40 |
| 17 | 2223 | 41 |
| 18 | 2223 | 42 |
| 19 | 2223 | 43 |
| 20 | 2223 | 44 |
| 21 | 2223 | 45 |
| 22 | 2223 | 46 |
| 23 | 2223 | 47 |
| 24 | 2223 | 48 |
| 25 | 2223 | 49 |

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

Nathan W. Pearman
Pl. Co. O, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41 1/2* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Nov 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 13, 1864.*

Last paid to *Jan. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *144* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100 00* 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason*
of expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

W. H. Stewart

18

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. 4th, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 11th, 1864

Muster-out to date *June 11th, 1864*

Last paid to *June 11th, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 11th, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U.S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Genl. [unclear]*

Chaplain [unclear]

Genl. [unclear]

Genl. [unclear]

Genl. [unclear]

Genl. [unclear]

Genl. [unclear]

Genl. [unclear]

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John Smith

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered out with
company at 1st Mo. Arty. Regt.
from Fort Smith, Ark.
1st Mo. Arty. Regt.
Capt. John Smith*

Book mark

1 -

Mo.

Franklin H. Pearson
Capt. Co. I. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: True Veteran
On detached service
at Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark:

F. Pearson

Copied.

P

18

Mo.

Orathan H. Pierman
Pvt. Co. I. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-Veteran

Absent sick at
Atlanta Ga. since
Oct 1864

Book mark:

Pierman

P

1-

Mo.

Nathan H. Pierman
Sgt., Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-Litman

Rank mark:

Hammer

Correct

2

1-

Mo.

William H. Sherman
Capt. Co. I. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
Service at Decatur Func-
tion Ala. since May 1. 64

Book mark: 1

Sherman

Capt.

F

1-

Mo.

Stephen H. Pierman
Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

Stephen H. Pierman

(Signed)

22

1 -

Mo.

William H. Barnard
Capt, Co. 17, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

edw. j.

15

Mo.

Nathan W. Garrison
Co. 1, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9, 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent sick in hos-
pital at Benton Rks.
since Oct. 21, 1863.*

Rank mark:

Private

15

15

Mo.

Wm. H. Redman
Co. 1. 18. Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Redman*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wm. H. Redman*

Wm. H. Redman

Wm. H. Redman

Book mark:

Redman

(7)

1-

Mo.

William H. Harrison
Capt, Co. I, 1st Regt Miss. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 (Oct), 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Wounded in battle
at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863,*

Book mark:

L. H. Hail

1-

Mo.

William W. Ramm
2nd Regt. 1st 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

(over)

(over)

2

1-

Mo.

William H. Harrison
Corp Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Butler

(1863)

(1863)

1-

Mo.

Nathan H. Pearson
Cool, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Present?

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Private to 2nd Lieut.
Order of War, 1863.

Book mark:

Bureau

2

12

Mo.

Nathan H. Peerman

Cm, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7* *1863*

Present or absent *Present*

\$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Peerman

1-

Mo.

12th Regt *H. Pearson*
C. H. Pearson
Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged

Discharged from Service

Discharged from Service

Book mark:

Pearson

P

1-

Mo.

William H. Pearson
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pearson

50

1st

Mo.

William H. Harman

Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

S

18

Mo.

William W. Harmon

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On Extra Service
Nov. 20th 1861 in Hospital
as Nurse*

Book mark:

Richard

(224)

(over)

1-

Mo.

John H. Lawrence

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Lawrence*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

for medical certificate

Book mark:

Discharged

1-

Mo.

John H. Harrison

Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Employed in Hospital since Jan. 20-1862

Book mark:

Richards

15

Mo.

William P. Lawrence

Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1861*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On duty duty as
Nurse in Hospital
Hospital and 1st Regt*

FROM SECOND ASSISTANT SURGEON

Book mark:

(1861)

Current

1 18 *Mo.*
Henry D. Pearson
, Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 7, 1861
Comp. Pearson, Co. D, 1861.

Muster-in to *Co. D, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 17, 1861.*

Where *Winnemucca, Nev.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

2039

Peck George W.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 7 7 6 4 5 4 6 | 26 |
| 2 | 7 7 6 4 5 4 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 7 7 6 4 5 4 5 | 28 |
| 4 | 7 7 6 4 7 5 1 | 29 |
| 5 | 7 7 6 4 8 3 | 30 |
| 6 | 7 7 6 4 8 1 | 31 |
| 7 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 8 | 32 |
| 8 | 7 7 6 4 5 1 5 1 | 33 |
| 9 | 7 7 6 4 5 2 8 8 | 34 |
| 10 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 3 0 | 35 |
| 11 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 | 36 |
| 12 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 37 |
| 13 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 38 |
| 14 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 39 |
| 15 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 40 |
| 16 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 41 |
| 17 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 42 |
| 18 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 43 |
| 19 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 44 |
| 20 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 45 |
| 21 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 46 |
| 22 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 47 |
| 23 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 48 |
| 24 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 49 |
| 25 | 7 7 6 4 5 3 1 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

P

18

Mo.

George C. Lee

Pl. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: He has stopped from
died for non-combat
while on picket
\$ 24.00 detached by
reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(P)

18

Mo.

George W. Beck
Capt Co. D

18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, Ky, July 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date 1863

Last paid to

George W. Beck 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Men Det. Mustered out of
the service. No money is paid for
the money, but because of the
expiration of his term of service
the money was not settled
on Muster-out Roll & paid.

Book mark:

J. H. Davis

18

Mo.

Charles W. Bell

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st*
Sept. 1861, 11th Reg't
at Roll, Mo., 1861.

Book mark

P

1-

Mo.

George H. Peck

Regt, Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Feb. Absent
with leave in Nov-9-1864.

Book mark

P

1

Mo.

George in Beck
Pvt, Co. D, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: An Veteran - Absent
with leave since Nov 9-1864

Book mark:

Ham

2

1-

Mo.

George H. Peck

Co.

C. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mr. Peckman. On daily
duty as teamster & Dr 16th
A. C. as per Special Order
No 75 dated Nov 2nd 4th
Dr 16 A. C. from Atlanta
4th July 31-64.

Book mark:

Bank

P

1-

Mo.

George H. Peck

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Teamster
for Special service at 75
days pay & 25¢ per day
A.G. from Oct 1 to
July 31 - 1864

Book mark:

Barth

P

1

Mo.

George H. Peck

Peck, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Garth

17

1-

Mo.

George M. Beck.
Pr'ty, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll
for March 24th April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225)

J. M. Lusk.

Captain

1864 Mo.

George H. Cook
1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. 8 to Feb. 1, 1864

Station Athens, Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

18

Mo.

George H. Parker.
Pr. 1) Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
since Feb 13 64 at Athens
Ala.

Book mark

P.

1-

Mo.

George H. Peck.
Priv, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. R. Hunt.

Copy

9

15

Mo.

George W. Cook.

Sgt

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 14th Oct 1st, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Cook

p

1 -

Mo.

George H. Cook.

Pvt

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July⁴ & August¹, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks.

Book mark

(254)

J. H. Cook.

Copy

1-

Mo.

John D. Smith
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1862*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March 1862*

Remarks:

Book number: *100*

18

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

(254)

18

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark _____

15

Mo.

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book made _____

18

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(214)

Copy

1

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *July 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

1st Reg't, 1st Div.

Back marks,

1st

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

John J. ...
Co. D, 18 Reg't Mass Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Suppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Back mark: *...*

18

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 -

Mo.

[Faint handwritten notes and a large 'X' mark]

Co. D, 181st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND ACCOUNTING ROLL.

Book mark:.....

.....

18

Mo.

, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 1st, 186 .

Muster-in to date: January 1st, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pack 8 M.

Pl., Co. *D.*, 18 Reg't *Mo.* Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

V H Park

A

Hd. Qu. Det.

Comd. May 1864

Findings & sentences
approved. The sentences
will be carried out, ordered
by the commanding officer
of the regiment.

Yours

W. H. L. S. S. S.

W. H. L. S. S. S.
A. A. S.

Approved
W. H. L. S. S. S.
Cec. Leon

Charles S. S. S. S.
S. S. S. S. S. S. S.
S. S. S. S. S. S. S.

Record of proceedings in the Case of
Corporal George W. Peck of Company D 18th Regt Infy
Mo Vols tried before me Charles A. Sheldon Lieut Col 18th
Mo Vols the 13th day of April 1863 by virtue of the following
Order

Kd Lys 18th Infy Mo Vols
Post Chevalle Tenn

28 March 1863

Regt Orders
No 15

Pursuant to authority granted in
Genl Orders No 55 Kd Lys Lieut of West Tennessee
Capt Corwin Miss Sept 4th 1862 Lieut Col C.A.
Sheldon 18th Mo Vols is and further orders hereby
detailed to try and award the punishment to be
inflicted on any enlisted men of this Command
now in confinement or that may hereafter be properly
brought before him for offences subject to trial by Regt
or Garrison Courts Martial

He will in each case make
a record of his proceedings and submit the same to
the Division Commander at Corinth for his approval

By order of Col Miller

Comdr

(Signed) Edwin J. Conway
1st Lieut & Asst

Charge - neglect of duty

Specification - on this that the said Corporal George W. Peck
being a Corporal of the Guard on the 19th inst and on
post duty with three men did fail to have a sentry posted
when visited by the Officer of the Day did fail to see the
Officer of the Day until the latter arrived close upon him

And and therefore fail to turn out the Guards to
 salute the Officer of the Day, and did take off his
 accoutrements. And allow his Men to do the same and
 all lie down and engage in playing Cards. all this
 Contrary to the Special instructions and orders of the Officer
 of the day to the Guards in the morning

(Signed) William Kinnestrick
 1st Lieut & Officer of the Day
 Camp Chenalla Run
 Dist. Court

The Prisoner having been called into Court & having
 heard the charges & specifications read pleaded
 as follows:

| | |
|----------------------|--------|
| To the Specification | Guilty |
| To the Charge | Guilty |

The Court does therefore admit his plea
 and sentence him

Sentence
For 30 days to the house

Charles D. Sheldon
 Lieut Col. 18th Mo. Inf.
 Examining Off.

Approved
 Madison Miller
 Col. Com.

U. H. Pick

1st Lieut. Dist.
 Comm. of May 4th 1865

Readings & sentences
 approved. The sentence
 will be carried into effect
 by the commandant of the
 1st regiment

Witness my hand
 this 1st day of
 May 1865
 Wm. C. Spencer
 A. A. S.

2040

Peck George W.

Co *RD* , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 <i>See Peck, George W.</i> | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2041

Pennington Samuel H.
Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7738711 | 25 |
| 2 | 7738507 | 27 |
| 3 | 7738616 | 28 |
| 4 | 7738709 | 29 |
| 5 | 7738784 | 30 |
| 6 | 7738863 | 31 |
| 7 | 7738967 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 28, 738 R.P. 87

See also

18

Mo.

Admiral J. B. Cunningham
1st, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 1863.*

His discharge certificate given.

Age: 21 1/2 not given

Name not given on infra Roll

Book mark: *Book 1 Page 142*

APR 14

7758967

1891

*See page 10 of 1111
N. 1.*

F

12

Mo.

Samuel H. Cunningham
Pot, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Cameron

P

18

Mo.

James W. Pennington

Co. A. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James W. Pennington

P

18

Mo.

Samuel W. Pinnington
Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

18

Mo.

James T. ...
Co. A, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. ...*, 1862

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

1-

Mo.

Samuel W. Livingston

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BILL.

Book mark:

Samuel

F

18

Mo.

Samuel W. Pennington

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Landing N. C. 7-5-14, 1861.

Muster-in to date....., 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*....., 186

Where *Same Co*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *On active duty at
Hospital from Oct 4.*

Book mark: *35018. R & B 50.*

Lancier

Pennington Samuel W.

A. Co. A.

1 Reg't

Med. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

45154 2074 1277
95

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Samuel W. Cunningham
a Private Co. 2
8th Reg't of Iowa Inf.
Discharge Office
Hosp.

Approved
John G. Helmer
Medical Director.

Disct. of West Tenn
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
Couch, Miss. Sept 25 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of - Major General William Grant
Wm. Grant
Assistant Adjutant General.

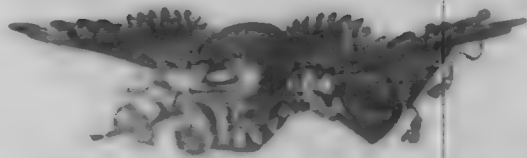
Received (A. G. Office.)

186
COMPARED WITH
AND C. E. L. 1862
ROLLS

Respectfully returned
for further report to report
signed by the Medical Director of
the Division. Cannot be sold.
Do duty as nurse, with all
disorders of the lungs & heart
John G. Helmer
Medical Director

Respectfully returned
the soldier within named
is not able to wear a uniform
in having the disease of
lungs he has been suffering
with in the hospital since
October 1861, but is not able
to do duty all the time
C. E. L. 1862
and surgeon in charge
of the hospital

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used in duplicate, in all cases, in discharge of duty, or in case of disability.

Samuel W. Pennington a private of Captain *Jonas*
Barman's Company, [a], of the *Eighteenth* Regiment of United States
Mo Val's was enlisted by *W. James Morgan* of
the *18th* Regiment of *Mo Val's* at *Summers Mo*
on the *thirtieth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Morgan Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *thirty-six*
years of age, *five* feet *5 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days, (this number functions in Form 2, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
by reason of a rupture contracted while
doing duty in the service of the United
States.

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel W. Pennington* of
Captain *Jonas Barman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (this number functions in Form 2, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

in all the regular periods of the last year
he has been unable to perform the duties
of a soldier

DISCHARGED ON

thirtieth day of *September* 1862, at
Summers Mo

day of

September 1862, at

J. E. Barker

Col. W. M. Wells Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a certificate of disability is issued, it must be taken to the proper authorities for approval.

NOTE 2.—The name of the soldier, and the date of his discharge, must be entered in the proper column.

[DUPLICATES]

2042

Penrod James

Co *L*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7756129 | 26 |
| 2 | 7774377 | 27 |
| 3 | 7774236 | 28 |
| 4 | 7774517 | 29 |
| 5 | 7757820 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Both Mark:

See also

P

18

Mo.

James P. ...
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 1*, 186*3*

Deserted:

When *May 23*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*3*

Where _____

Remarks: *... and ...*
... to the ...

Book mark: _____

... ..

1-

Mo.

Alfred [unclear]
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Jan*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 25 1863

not returned

Name not to be on subsequent Rolls

Book mark:

Alfred [unclear]
Company

P

18

Mo.

James Penrod
Co. L. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: \$25. Bounty Paid

Book mark: _____

Penrod

C

1-

Mo.

James Curood

Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *\$20 Bounty Paid*

Book mark:

Benson

(initial)

1 -

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated _____

_____ 186 _____

Where born _____

Age _____ years; occupation _____

When enlisted _____ 186 _____

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____ 186 _____

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edward James
_____, Co. _____ 1st Reg't _____

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Darnell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannumville Mo.
The 16th day of November 1862

Witness:

Henry Rogers

James P. Darnell
capt

No. —

James P. Darnell
Volunteered at Hannumville Mo.
December 18th 1862

By Lieut R. B. Gray
18th Regiment of Inftry Mo.
State

First enlistment, last served in Company ()
Reg't of —

Discharged — 18 —

Four dollars premium
and twenty-five dollars
bounty paid Jan. 17th 1863

T. J. Barri

Capt. 11th Infy.

U.S. Must. & Disb. Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
only guardian of James P. Darnell
said James P. Darnell is Eighteen
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hannumville Mo.
The 15th day of December 1862

Witness:

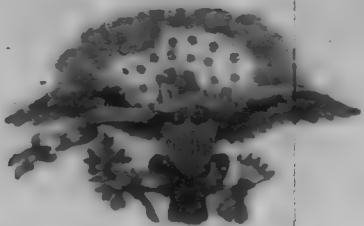
James P. Darnell
capt

James P. Darnell
capt

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Unionville

I, *James P. Reed*

born in *White County*

in the State of *Indiana*

aged *eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *December 15th*

day of *December* 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James P. Reed* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville Mo*
this *15th* day of *December* 1862.
Before *Robert A. Shubert*

James P. Reed
make

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. E. Giffin

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James P. Reed* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high

Rollin Z. May
Lieut 1st Regiment of *Infantry* Mo *Volunteers*

Gov. Order, Oct. July, 1862

RECRUITING OFFICER

2043

Pennell Samuel

Co 'B', 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 7760557 | 26 | 7760570 |
| 2 | 7760602 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7760755 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7760856 | 29 | |
| 5 | 7760943 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7761078 | 31 | |
| 7 | 7761155 | 32 | |
| 8 | 7761282 | 33 | |
| 9 | 7761344 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7761335 | 35 | |
| 11 | 7761466 | 36 | |
| 12 | 7761571 | 37 | |
| 13 | 7761653 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7761712 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7761825 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7761915 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7762027 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7762100 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7762200 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7762323 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7762457 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7762503 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7762633 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7762755 | 49 | |
| 25 | 7762831 | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Pl. B

, Co. 7th, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 3.3 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Master-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Challanoga Tenn, Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 19, 1966*

Last paid to Aug 31, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled July 4, 1864; drawn since 8/2 100⁶

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

| | |
|---|-----|
| Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ | 100 |
|---|-----|

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark :

2) *Silene* (

John W. Powell
1st Lt., Co. *A*, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

From 1st to 15th
at 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
at 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
at 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

From 1st to 15th
at 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
at 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
at 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
at 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

From 1st to 15th
at 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
at 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
at 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
at 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Book mark:

JUN. 15.

36705590

1996.

1863. June 15.
Account of the battle
of Gettysburg.

Vol. 1. 1863. June 15. 460
Camp. In the
morning. But on
account of the
of the day.

18

Mo.

*James P. Smith**Co. B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 11, 186*2*.Muster-out to date *Aug 31*, 186*2*.Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged out on 100*
amount of bounty of 100
of soldier, in 1862.
Nothing received from
the Government.

Book mark: *James P. Smith*

18

Mo.

James H. H. H.

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H. H.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He entered on*

account of expenses of

him of service.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Samuel C. Powell

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached since Jan*
7/60

Book mark:

Intention

18 Mo.

Samuel H. Smith

B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Co's A, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged from service
at Surgeon General's Hospital*

Bank name:

Subscription

(35)

18

Mo.

James Brown

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861*, 1861.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On duty since**May 5th. In the field**Hospital.*

Book mark:

James

(255)

Copyright.

18

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty at*
Fort in Hospital since
May 1864

Book mark:

(265)

Salutation

part.

18

Mo.

Samuel Smith

2nd Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due tax, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *discharged*

9

Bank mark:

(25)

to change

4

18

Mo.

Samuel Powell
Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Station

Athens Ala.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry
Corr.

87

1-

Mo.

Simon Pearce

874, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Enlisted 1864*

at Union Bluffs

Mo. Aug 24.

Book mark:

C. C. Clark

62

18

Mo.

James C. ...

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. ...

P

12

Mo.

James B. ...

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

(25)

W. C. ...
Grynd.

03

18

Mo.

Company 2

Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is a soldier in
the 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
Co. B, 1st Regt*

Book mark:

W. A. G.
Agent

3

12

Mo.

James Russell

C. B. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks On Extra duty
received back
check for 1.00

Back mark:

W. E. Smith

18

Mo.

Anna: Fenwick

B, Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On Extra Duty*
Acct. Co. 1st
Since Mar. 7/62

Book entry:

Will Fenwick

12

Mo.

Amos Russell

Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *He is on duty
from Capt office
in 1863*

Book mark:

Bill Everett

P

12

Mo.

Samuel D. Pennington
~~*Pennington*~~

P

C. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

By J. B. Hamilton

Book mark:

J. M. Currier

12

Mo.

Cammi. Howell

C. B. 15 Regt. Missour. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. E. Smith

1-

Mo.

Amos G. Smith

Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Amos

P

1

Mo.

Samuel Pennell

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Thompson

Q

1

Mo.

Samuel Pennell

Pat- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital at
Winnemac Tenn
Wounded in action
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

Snapp

2

1-

Mo.

Samuel Pennell

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1862

Present for

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

(B.M.)

Knapp

per

②

18

Mo.

Samuel Conwell

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

(254)

print.

①

12

Mo.

Samuel Pennell
Capt. Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, La Cadeville, Mo., 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1861.

Where Salina, Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Samuel Powell

, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1861.

Where Culm, Pa. Mo.

By whom Wm. Williams; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Wounded in action
April 6/2 Capt at Hosp.
Burgundy. Reported for
duty June 18/2. He de-
tailed as Hosp nurse Aug.
14/61 & remained at such duty
on the field. On extra duty
Hosp. Back since Nov. 1/62.

Pennell Samuel

A, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't *Mo* Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Samuel Penwell

Private Company *B*

18th Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg Landing*

Tennessee.

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Samuel Penwell (Patnam County, Missouri)*
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *18th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. sec*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly in head*
Date of casualty, *April 6 & 7 1862.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *in the field near*
Pittsburg Landing April 14 1862

Index & Ackago 1.

Q. J. Davidson
8-29-77

Clerk.

2044
Paper Patrick

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Pepper, Patrick | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book No.:

See also

* *Pepper* 2045 *Patrick*

Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 7736190 | 26 |
| 2 7767337 | 27 |
| 3 7767400 | 28 |
| 4 7767336 | 29 |
| 5 7767637 | 30 |
| 6 7767730 | 31 |
| 7 7767894 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

18

No.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186/.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Discharged from service*

Not entered by name in subsequent Rolls.

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

....., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

[Signature], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186*[Signature]*.

Present or absent *[Signature]*.

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*.

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*.

Remarks: *[Signature]*

Book mark *[Signature]*

18

Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Robert Taylor

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present for fine*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

James H. [unclear], Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Due time't, \$ *100* for *March 1st*

Remarks: *9*

M/3 Kelly 13/10 at St Louis

Bank mark: *1222222222*

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1864

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

2046
* *Perkart George*
Co 73, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

*George Popple**Co. B*

18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 19, 1864

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1865

Last paid to

July 21, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 2*, 1864; drawn since \$ *26* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* 100Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*Rem'd brought**one Springfield rifle**due U. S. want for same**for \$25.00*

Book mark:

George Popple

18

Mo.

George H. ...

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

March 11th 1862 for Fraud

perpetration

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Alfred [unclear]

Pr

, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *2.50.00 pay received*

by [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

for transportation \$3.50

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

John P. Smith

Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Not in Hospital*

since Dec 1st, 1861

transformation \$100.00

paid advanced by Maj

Cheney

Book mark:

Salisbury

(258)

18

Mo.

George Stewart

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is in Hospital*

since Jan. 1st

Book mark:

(R&S)

Indiv. in

18

Mo.

George P. Adams

Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received P. install-*

ment on County tax

Book mark:

(155)

Valentine

18

Mo.

George Patton

Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1. Aug. 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

Aug. 1. 1861.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

George Perhart

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25⁰⁰*

Back mark:

Valentine

(200)

18

Mo.

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

P

18

Mo.

George B. Hunt

Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George B. Hunt*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Expenses, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Amount paid \$ -*

Amount paid \$ -

Book mark:

Geo. Hunt

12

Mo.

George B. ...

240, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See # 100 ...*

... 100 ...

Book mark: *A*

(200)

George B. ...

P.

1-

Mo.

George Perceat

2nd Co., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Paypage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is a soldier.*

George Perceat

He is a soldier.

Back mark:

18

Mo.

George H. Hunt

Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George H. Hunt*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Received \$200*

for 100 days service

at \$2.00 per day

Book mark:

George H. Hunt *per.*

63

1st Mo.

John Smith

Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Red. \$20.00*
Remedy \$4.00
Balance

Book mark:

John Smith

18

Mo.

George De Turk

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKean*, 1863Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Has Recd.**2nd - Bounty**\$1.00*

Book mark :

W. E. Smith

1-

Mo.

John. L. Smith

C. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1st*, 1863

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Disch. \$25 -*

Penalty - \$4. Perce

Not to be included

Book mark:

McEnnatt

(B&H)

Copyright.

1st

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jan 10, 186*2*,

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *7* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *Co. D*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*

Book mark: *1st*

Richard, George
P. K. B., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pres. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination <i>1</i> |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

S. George Herbert

ENLIST in the Voluntary Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS; Do declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have
 wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at New York City
11th July 1862
George Herbert

Witness
John A. H. H. H.

No. *One*
George Herbert
 Enlisted at *New York City*
October 5th 186*2*,
 By *Simon Patton B. Lee*
1st Regiment of *Buff. Inf. N.Y.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of
 Discharged 186*2*

Four Dollars
Premium and
Twenty Five Dollars
Bounty Paid Dec
11th 1862
T. J. Barri

Capt 11th 128 Infy
Mass (at ing disburse) Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
 parent or guardian of the
 minor, and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

I

and

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

Given at

The

Witness

Approved
with Mr. Vol.
Adj. G. R. R. Mr. Vol.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *George Robert* born in *St. Louis, Mo.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *5th* day of *October* 18*92*.

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

George Robert do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *5th* day of *October* 18*92* *George Robert*
Before *Wm. C. Himmigway*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. Himmigway
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George Robert*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

Wm. C. Himmigway
10th *Infy* - *Recr.* Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual. pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *George Perker* age *25* occupation *Farmer*
 born in *St. Lawrence Co. N.Y.* presented by *Dr. R. A. Gray, 13th Regt. N.Y. Inf.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
 When, and of what diseases? *Cholera*
- 2 Have you any disease now and what? *None*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *None*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *None*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *None*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *None*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *None*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *None*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes*
 - Head
 - Ears.
 - Nose.
 - Eyes and appendages
 - Mouth.
 - Organs of Mastication and Voice
 - Neck.
 - Chest.
 - Abdomen.
 - Genital and Urinary Organs.
 - Vertebral Column
 - Superior Extremities.
 - Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE *October 1st 1862*
 PREVIOUS: *St. Lawrence Co. N.Y.*

Wm. Steffen
 Inspecting Surgeon

No. 915

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, March 8th 1864

Name, George P. Hart-

Rank, Private

Where gone, at St. Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 1 month
days.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Richard*, do hereby declare that I am
 ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. Do declare, That I am
 desiring
 months of age; that I have
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 no other wife or child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by con-
 tention of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
 the
 day of
 186*7*
 Witness
Richard

144

Perhart

No.

Enlisted at

Calhoun 186*7*

By *Richard*
 1st Regiment of *Calhoun*
 first enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

that the

years of age, and I

to hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE

years.

GIVEN at

the

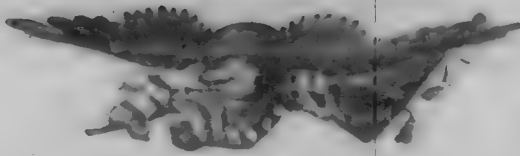
day of

186

Witness

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *George Robert* born in *W. Virginia Co.*
in the State of *West Virginia* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *15th* day of *October* 186*2*

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George Robert*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Albans*

this *16th* day of *December* 186*2*

BEFORE

John H. Harrison
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Reg-
ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Stapp MD

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

and that he was entirely sound and healthy, and that he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. This certificate is given in full compliance with the
Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This certificate is given in full compliance with the
Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

John H. Harrison
Justice of the Peace
Recruiting Officer

2047.
Parkhart George

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <u>See Parkhart, George</u> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 2048-a. 2048
William

Co *b*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private - *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7762503 | 26 |
| 2 | 7762668 | 27 |
| 3 | 7762732 | 28 |
| 4 | 7762822 | 29 |
| 5 | 7762851 | 30 |
| 6 | 7762038 | 31 |
| 7 | 7763000 | 32 |
| 8 | 7763078 | 33 |
| 9 | 7763100 | 34 |
| 10 | 7763213 | 35 |
| 11 | 7763200 | 36 |
| 12 | 7763373 | 37 |
| 13 | 7763400 | 38 |
| 14 | 7763500 | 39 |
| 15 | 7763500 | 40 |
| 16 | 7763500 | 41 |
| 17 | 7763750 | 42 |
| 18 | 7763800 | 43 |
| 19 | 7763800 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

*William B. Smith**Co. E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 20, 1865, 1865Muster-out to date *Feb. 20*, 1865Last paid to *Feb. 20*, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Wm. B. Smith
Capt. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.
Mustered out Feb. 20, 1865
at St. Louis*

Bank mark:

P

18

Mo.

William Perkins.

3rd, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died Aug. 26/64, of
wounds received in thigh
by cannon shot.

Book mark:

(250)

Henry

Copyright.

P

18

Mo.

William Perkins.

Brig., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Stacey

Copy

18

Mo.

William L. Miller
1st, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

(MS)

W. L. Miller

Copy

P 18 Mo.

William Perkins
Pri, Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 8 1864.

Station Pulaski Penn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William McKim
Det Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 11, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *on detached service*
at Dubuque since
since Feb 15, 1864

Book number

W. S. Miller

(254)

copy 100.

18

Mo.

James H. Miller
1863, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Miller*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number: *1863*

W. H. Miller

(1863)

Copyist

18

Mo.

William Perkins

Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William Perkins

B. Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9th Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Miller

18

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12

Mo.

Company, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent /

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

18

Mo.

Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

William H. Allen
Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Allen*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John A. Miller
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William B. ...

..., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book marks *...*

(24)

Copy

12

Mo.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10/1/1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Am. appears in General
Column collected by line

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John A. [unclear]
1861, Co. *C*, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *1861*, *7* (*1861*), 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186 / .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 11*, 186 / .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *None*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *100*

Perkins William

4, Co. 6, 18 Mo Inf.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements / |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

7001 100 10215
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Perkins

Reg't of 100 Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 26 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the holder is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the holder by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the holder is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the holder and his dependents must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARSED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

OCT 10 1864

PLEASE WITH INVENTOR

I certify, on honor, that William Perkins a Private of
Captain W. C. Connelley Company (6) of the 16 Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Smith's Fork State
of Indiana, aged 22 years; 6 feet 00 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer having joined the company on
its original organization at Smith's Fork, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Smith's Fork, on the 1st day
of November, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Indiana War,
to the present date, is now entitled to DISCHARGE by reason of Discharge
Discharge in Smith's Fork August 2nd 1864

The said William Perkins was last paid by Paymaster
W. C. Connelley to include the _____ day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 27 100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

The said William Perkins has received
Perkins amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, Smith's Fork, this 26 day of August, 1864.

ARTICLES OF WAR

ART. 10. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the commanding officer of the company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he last possessed, such as his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which and effects are to be accounted for and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861

DECEASED SOLDIERS

PAR. 102. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the Articles of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the Adjutant of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause, to what post he was last paid, and the money or other effects in the possession of the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be captioned, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, this fact will be reported.

PAR. 103. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Adjutant General, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

PAR. 104. In all such cases of cases by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be captioned, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 1861."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, who must receive a receipt from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any moneys turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William L. P. P.

Late of Company E

18 Reg't of 1st Inf'ty

Volunteers, who died at Ref. Attitude Co

on the 26 day of August 1864.

Inventory of the effects of William Perkins
 a Private of Captain E. S. Donnelly Company C of
 the 18 Regiment of Mo Inf Vol Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Wells Mill in the State of Missouri on
 the 17 day of July 1861, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 19 day of November 1861, at Laclede Mo
 in Company C, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf Vol Volunteers, to serve Three
 years or during the war; he was born in Delaware in the State
 of Delaware he was 20 years of age, 6 feet 00 inches
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died Before Atlanta Ga on the 26 day of August 1864, by
 reason of wound in the thigh by cannon shot

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-------|
| ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. |
| Hats..... | 0 | Pairs trousers..... | 0 | Raincoats..... | 0 |
| Caps..... | 0 | Pairs flannel drawers..... | 0 | | |
| Forage caps..... | 0 | Pairs cotton drawers..... | 0 | | |
| Great coats..... | 0 | Flannel shirts..... | 0 | | |
| Uniform coats..... | 0 | Cotton shirts..... | 0 | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | 0 | Pairs boots..... | 0 | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | 0 | Pairs shoes..... | 0 | | |
| Blouses..... | 0 | Pairs socks..... | 0 | | |
| Stable frocks..... | 0 | Blankets..... | 0 | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | 0 | Haversacks..... | 0 | | |
| | | | | MONEY. | |
| | | | | Specie..... | \$ 00 |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ 00 |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William Perkins, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Co. C, 1st Inf. La

DATE: Sept 15 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

 Commanding the Company.

2048-a

Perry, Daniel F.

Co. D, 18 Mo. Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clary, Daniel F.

2049 Edward, E.
Perry Edmund
Edwin

Co *PA*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|-----|
| 1 | 7768711 | 2 |
| 2 | 7768711 | 3 |
| 3 | 7768711 | 4 |
| 4 | 7768711 | 5 |
| 5 | 7768711 | 6 |
| 6 | 7768711 | 7 |
| 7 | 7768711 | 8 |
| 8 | 7768711 | 9 |
| 9 | 7768711 | 10 |
| 10 | 7768711 | 11 |
| 11 | 7768711 | 12 |
| 12 | 7768711 | 13 |
| 13 | 7768711 | 14 |
| 14 | 7768711 | 15 |
| 15 | 7768711 | 16 |
| 16 | 7768711 | 17 |
| 17 | 7768711 | 18 |
| 18 | 7768711 | 19 |
| 19 | 7768711 | 20 |
| 20 | 7768711 | 21 |
| 21 | 7768711 | 22 |
| 22 | 7768711 | 23 |
| 23 | 7768711 | 24 |
| 24 | 7768711 | 25 |
| 25 | 7768711 | 26 |
| 26 | 7768711 | 27 |
| 27 | 7768711 | 28 |
| 28 | 7768711 | 29 |
| 29 | 7768711 | 30 |
| 30 | 7768711 | 31 |
| 31 | 7768711 | 32 |
| 32 | 7768711 | 33 |
| 33 | 7768711 | 34 |
| 34 | 7768711 | 35 |
| 35 | 7768711 | 36 |
| 36 | 7768711 | 37 |
| 37 | 7768711 | 38 |
| 38 | 7768711 | 39 |
| 39 | 7768711 | 40 |
| 40 | 7768711 | 41 |
| 41 | 7768711 | 42 |
| 42 | 7768711 | 43 |
| 43 | 7768711 | 44 |
| 44 | 7768711 | 45 |
| 45 | 7768711 | 46 |
| 46 | 7768711 | 47 |
| 47 | 7768711 | 48 |
| 48 | 7768711 | 49 |
| 49 | 7768711 | 50 |
| 50 | 7768711 | 51 |
| 51 | 7768711 | 52 |
| 52 | 7768711 | 53 |
| 53 | 7768711 | 54 |
| 54 | 7768711 | 55 |
| 55 | 7768711 | 56 |
| 56 | 7768711 | 57 |
| 57 | 7768711 | 58 |
| 58 | 7768711 | 59 |
| 59 | 7768711 | 60 |
| 60 | 7768711 | 61 |
| 61 | 7768711 | 62 |
| 62 | 7768711 | 63 |
| 63 | 7768711 | 64 |
| 64 | 7768711 | 65 |
| 65 | 7768711 | 66 |
| 66 | 7768711 | 67 |
| 67 | 7768711 | 68 |
| 68 | 7768711 | 69 |
| 69 | 7768711 | 70 |
| 70 | 7768711 | 71 |
| 71 | 7768711 | 72 |
| 72 | 7768711 | 73 |
| 73 | 7768711 | 74 |
| 74 | 7768711 | 75 |
| 75 | 7768711 | 76 |
| 76 | 7768711 | 77 |
| 77 | 7768711 | 78 |
| 78 | 7768711 | 79 |
| 79 | 7768711 | 80 |
| 80 | 7768711 | 81 |
| 81 | 7768711 | 82 |
| 82 | 7768711 | 83 |
| 83 | 7768711 | 84 |
| 84 | 7768711 | 85 |
| 85 | 7768711 | 86 |
| 86 | 7768711 | 87 |
| 87 | 7768711 | 88 |
| 88 | 7768711 | 89 |
| 89 | 7768711 | 90 |
| 90 | 7768711 | 91 |
| 91 | 7768711 | 92 |
| 92 | 7768711 | 93 |
| 93 | 7768711 | 94 |
| 94 | 7768711 | 95 |
| 95 | 7768711 | 96 |
| 96 | 7768711 | 97 |
| 97 | 7768711 | 98 |
| 98 | 7768711 | 99 |
| 99 | 7768711 | 100 |

Best Mark:

See also

P

18

Mo.

Edmund Perry
Corp., Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 2, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$73 1/2, 1863; drawn since \$41 700

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
and lost body

Due soldier (Edmund
Perry) on last settlement

Book mark:

APR. 14

7757753

1891

\$ 15.00 Fifteen
dollars & four cents

6

18

Mo.

Edmund Perry
Co. E., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Quincy Mo., July 1, 1861

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1861*

Last paid to

Aug 2, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Victimized by
fraud of negotiation of
draft.*

Bank mark:

A. B. B. B.

20

18

Mo.

Edmund Perry
Sgt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged
for service of
the 1st Missouri
Infantry

Book mark: _____

B
congrat

1

18

Mo.

Company
Comp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty 1st Reg't*
1st Reg't

NEXT PAGE ON FILE: FILE NO.

Book mark:

(850)

Copy

(P)

42

Mo.

James Smith

Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Mar.*, 186 *y.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for illness*

at 10 days 10th

Book No. *1*

S

18

Mo.

Charles D. Long

Corp. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at
Co. F of 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.
47*

Book mark:

Charles D. Long

18

Mo.

C. A. Long

Capt. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Michael

4)

1 -

Mo.

Commanding
Capt. Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Changed him from
Cavalry to Infantry
& plate 1 C. 1. Photo 694

Book mark:

Henry

Chapman

1

No.

Chas. H. ...

Co. F, 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks:

1st Lieut. ...
at Co. ...
...
...

Back ...

12

Mo.

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Recd. _____

1-

Mo.

Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Rec'd _____

(254)

August

12

Mo.

Co. F. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 7 1861

Present or absent 10

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 10

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 10

Remarks: 10

Book 10

9)

1-

Mo.

Edmund Perry
Capt. F. S. R. M. S. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.
Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back pay \$ 12

(255)

Copied

3 A

12

Mo.

Edmund Perry
Corpl, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

72

1-

Mo.

Edmund Perry

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

75

P

1

Mo.

Edmond Perry
Corpl. Co. F, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

18

Mo.

Edmund Perry
Capt. Co. F. 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

Copy

1)

1st

Mo.

Edmund Perry
Corp., Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Aug. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stop page, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By

E. P. Helster

(254)

Copy

No.

Edward T. King
Capt. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage \$..... for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Bank moul.:

W. H. H. H.

1

1

Mo.

Edmund Perry
Corp. Co. F. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed Corporal April 1st/62

Book No. 1

A. D. Baker

(Baker)

Officer

✓

15

Mo.

Edwin Perry

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book number _____

W. B. Baker

(248)

Copy

P

18

Mo.

Edward Perry

Private, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Seepage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

100

12

Mo.

Edwin Perry

Pvt., Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age *years.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

camp Morgan
each day Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 20, 1861.*

Where *Shenandoah*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Blank mark:

W. P. Bell

(But)

(copy)

2050
Perry Oliver

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Fred Lindstrom

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 2 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 15 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 16 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 17 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 19 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 24 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 |

Book Mark: 10335 B (F13) 26

See also.

18

Mo.

Chas Curry

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Enidville Mo. July 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 8, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10335-2-11-1-12-116

Organ

Mo.

Miss Egan.

22-Clark, Co. F, 1st Regt Mass Infantry.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

for 7.24 C. K. K. K., 1901.

Presented by: Chen

Stoppers, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: I visited home &
don't see him. Is
he still there? 6-60

Book 100-100000

(b)(3)

Copy

Mo.

18
S. C. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Age 25 years.

Appears to be an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 26, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1865.

Where Somerville, Va.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on 2nd
Lieut. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.
Suffered to date from wound
of 1862 - see 2nd Lieut. (M.)

Blank mark ..

APR. 14

7755999

1891

Wm. C. Barry
Princed & Sent Co.
Same Recd

100

1-

Mo.

Chas. E. Perry

Company, Co. F, 1st Mass. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged to
great satisfaction in
service of the
U.S.

Book number

100
100

(200)

Copy

E

C

1 -

Mo.

Thomas Perry

1st Sqn, Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for March 2nd, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Morgan

18

Mo.

Chas. E. ...

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

... paid \$100.
... \$100

Book mark:

(836)

Approved

1

18

Mo.

John Terry

1st Regt Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due G. *100* for

Remarks: *1st Regt Missouri Infantry*
discharged paid 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michael

1-

Mo.

William Henry

1st Regt. Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let let 1st installment*

of bounty paid 2nd

Book mark:

12

Mo.

Chas. Lewis

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vol. 1st 18th Reg't*
Amount of bounty paid \$100

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

18

Mo.

John Lee

1st Reg't Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *John Lee*

stated it was damaged

100

Book mark:

15

Mo.

Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

1-

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. F. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Left for Co. F. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Sept 1864

At Co. F. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Sept 1864

At Co. F. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Sept 1864

At Co. F. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book number: *100*

(250)

Free

18

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Back pay _____

(25)

Copy

18

Mo.

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book _____

1 -

Mo.

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(P)

1-

Mo.

Elias Perry
Sergeant, F. & B. Co. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 21 May June, 1863

Present or absent

Stipends, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank:

(858)

6770

9 1- Mo.
Elias Perry
Sergeant Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

28

P

15

Mo.

Eliaz Perry
Sergt. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

18

Mo.

Elias Perry
Serg't Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Missing in
action - Descrip
tive roll sent to
Portsmouth Grove
Rd Dec 21, 1862

Book mark:

Have

(9)

1-

Mo.

Elias Perry
Sergt., Co. F., 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1st

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

Back mark:

P

18

Mo.

Edwin Perry
Sergeant, Co. E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug 3*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action

Book number

E. P. Webster

18

Mo.

John H. [unclear]

, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Leave of absence
from 10/10/62 to 1/1/63
for medical service
at the [unclear] Hospital
at [unclear]*

Book mark:

1st Mo.

Chas. J. ...
3rd Reg't, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in action
since Oct 9 April
1862. Battle of
Pea Ridge. Still
missing.*

Book mark:

(366)

Blanchard
Capt

ES

S

1st

Mo.

Company
Regt.

Co. F, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

on *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From a copy of the
of the Muster roll of
April 1862
to 1st.

Book no.

1st

Mo.

John S. Perry
Sergeant

1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back pay:

100

(205)

Copies

15

Mo.

Chas. Perry
Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *Nov 1 Dec 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged for
good cause 1861

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book number:

124

P

18

Mo.

Elias Perry

Sergt. Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan
Sachse Mo. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 20, 1861.

Where H. Quilt

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark

W. P. Webster

Perry Elias

Co. F 18 Reg't M. T. D.

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers / | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furloughs or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 554

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 1864.

Name, Elias Perry

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Genl. Can. Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

" 7th Co

18 July. Mo. Vol.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 111

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol.

Page.

Ferry, E.

Ferry, Elias

Regt 18 111

Captured at

Shiloh to Montgomery, Ala. May 13, 1862

186

confined at

Richmond, Va.

Corinth April 15

186

Admitted to Hospital at

Tuscaloosa Ala

Apr 15/62 & 16/62

where he died

186 , of

Paroled at

Atkins Md July 20 Oct 19

186

reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

186

See Auth Case. 7006 July 7.06

Copied by

W. T. D. Jan 24/81

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Enrolled as Elias Perry, Co. F.,
1812 Mo. Inf.

Name not known subject to the following:

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.

This is verified as referring to Elias,
Perry
Co. F., 1812 Mo. Inf.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Done

HC

Adjutant General

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Perry, dealing
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 11 months
 of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wilmington, N.C.
 the 13 day of February, 1864.
 Witness: James W. Collier Charles Perry

Chas Perry
 No. 13

Charles Perry
 Volunteered at Wilmington, N.C.
February 1 1864
 By Charles Perry
13 Regiment of Artillery

2d enlistment; last served in Company (L)
13 Reg't of Artillery
 Enlistment 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

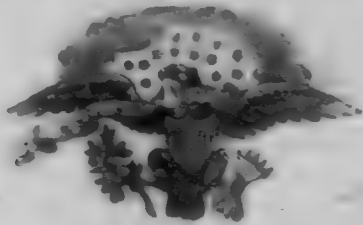
I, Charles Perry, do certify That I am 22 years of age; and I
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at Wilmington, N.C.
 the 13 day of February, 1864.
 Witness: James W. Collier

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saline County, Missouri

I, *John Henry* born in *Saline County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Henry* do
solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *1st* day of *February* 186*4*

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Hunt

Surgeon B. Regt. Mo. Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Henry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier is *27* years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *160* lbs. weight, *Blue* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* skin.

John Henry inches high

Wm. H. Hunt
Capt Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O N A R)

the *1st* day of *February* 186*4*, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

2051

Perce *Hampden*
Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | |
| 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 3 | |
| 3 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | |
| 4 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | |
| 5 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | |
| 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 5 | |
| 7 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 5 | |
| 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| 9 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | |
| 10 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| 11 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | |
| 12 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | |
| 13 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | |
| 14 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | |
| 15 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | |
| 16 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 5 | |
| 17 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 5 | |
| 18 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| 19 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | |
| 20 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | |
| 21 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | |
| 22 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 5 | |
| 23 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | |
| 24 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 5 | |
| 25 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 5 | |

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Thomas Henry Carr
Sergeant, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Chickasaw, Miss., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Nov. 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$1.00*; drawn since \$ *1.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.00* 100Bounty paid \$ *2.00* 100; due \$ *4.00* 100Remarks: *Left for home. En-*

rolled from camp, July 18, 1865.
Drawn paid. One O.R.M.
attached.

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

Younghusband
Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Enlisted June 1st to date August 1st when discharged

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

Company Muster Roll
Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

Company to date of transfer.

1st to 4th. Cash paid

on 2.

Book mark: *100*

18

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from
Company's Roll to 1st Regt
Missouri Infantry Co. F
Money paid \$ 100 - the
\$ 200.*

Book mark: *Chas. A. ...*

18

Mo.

Company
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st installment
of bounty paid etc.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Indicate

15

Mo.

Henry J. ...

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

1st installment of bounty paid 1864

Book mark:

Michael

1-

Mo.

James C. F.

2nd, C. F., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. F.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *The 1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery of the 1st Division of the Army of the Potomac*

So appears on Roll

Book mark: _____

P

1st

Mo.

Henry P. King

Co. F, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Henry P. King
paid 50.00*

By

Richard

18

Mo.

*Account of 1864*Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 1st 1864, 186*4*,Where born *St. Louis Mo*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *March 1st*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in*.When mustered in *March 1st*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St. Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Exp 1st Jan 65*

Bank mark:

Chas. H. H. H.

Perry Humphrey

A, Co. F.

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Humphrey Perry desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Missouri Saline Co. Mo
the 15 day of March 1864

Witness: E. C. Perry
Humphrey Perry

18 Inf
No. 2
Humphrey Perry
Volunteered at Missouri Saline County Mo
March 15th 1864
By Elias Perry
18th Regiment of Inf Mo

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment last served in Company _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
years of age; and I _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 M)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Miami Saline Co

I, Humphrey Perry born in Cape County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Humphrey Perry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Berlin, Maryland
this 12th day of April 1861.
Before J. H. Brown
Notary Public for the State of Md.

4
Kempsey & Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julien Bates
 Aug 13 Enrolls
 1st Dist 3rd.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amosby Perry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is Five feet six and half inches high.

J. M. Brown
18th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1,
8th Regiment of 4th Maine Volunteers, on the 13th day of April, 1864, at Offense Fort

Appended:

Mr. May

Edw S A - A A P me from Mr.

Vol. of the Kargly
mag. at U.S. Library
Nat. Hist. Mus.

2052 John
Peter John H.
Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 1776300 | 26 |
| 1776303 | 27 |
| 1776303 | 28 |
| 1776303 | 29 |
| 1776303 | 30 |
| 1776303 | 31 |
| 1776303 | 32 |
| 1776303 | 33 |
| 1776303 | 34 |
| 1776303 | 35 |
| 1776303 | 36 |
| 1776303 | 37 |
| 1776303 | 38 |
| 1776303 | 39 |
| 1776303 | 40 |
| 1776303 | 41 |
| 1776303 | 42 |
| 1776303 | 43 |
| 1776303 | 44 |
| 1776303 | 45 |
| 1776303 | 46 |
| 1776303 | 47 |
| 1776303 | 48 |
| 1776303 | 49 |
| 1776303 | 50 |

Boys Mark 6025-C-3-96

See also

Q

18

Mo.

John W. Peters.

Co. 18 Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark 6085-6-1853

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 17 1856.

App. to the Adj. Gen. in the of post discharge

One

furnished

Campbell

18

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1864*

Last paid to *March 10, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 10, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *John A. Smith*

John A. Smith
Capped

18

Mo.

William B. ...

..., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. ...*, 186

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *...*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John B. [unclear]

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John B. [unclear]*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *[unclear]*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

[unclear]

[unclear]

Book mark: *[unclear]*

P

18

Mo.

John Patton

Pr. , Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 76 for Cart Box

Belt and Blute.

Remarks:

By S. J. Hammett

Book mark:

Hensley

I

18

Mo.

John Sellers.

Grd. Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

18

Mo.

John Peters.

Priv. Co. C. 15 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 77 100 for Transportation

and \$ 41 100 in Current

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handing

Copy

P

18

Mo.

John Silvers.

3rd. , Co. C. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 (Aug), 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 11 100 for One Hundred

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas Gray

P

18

Mo.

John Peters.

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Suppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rank and file

(218)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

P

18

Mo.

John Peters

Col. C. S. Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks disquit

Back month June 1864 \$ 100 1864

J. Miller

Copied

18

Mo.

J. H. H. H. H. H.
Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18. Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 11, 1864.

Where born *St Louis Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark: *6015-2-1110*

C. H. H. H. H.

(280) *Copy.*

Peters J M.

A, Co. 6, '18 Regt Mc Inf

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I, B. J. Peters desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am
years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Franklin G.

Given at Smiths River
the _____ day of March 1864.

John W. Adams

1st
P. W. Peters
Enlisted at Smiths River, Ore.
March 12th 1864.
By P. M. Stanley
1st Regiment of Ind. Inf.
enlistment; last record in Co. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Witness:

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *James M. [unclear]*, born in *France*
in the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *21* years, and by
occupation *Farmer*, do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *17th* day of *March* 186*4*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Andover, Mass.*, this *17th* day of *March* 186*4*.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined
April 13, 1864
Julien Bates
Examining Surgeon
1st Dist, Mass.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

Edward J. Connelly Capt
Regiment of 1st Mass
Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

2053

Petersen, William

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Back Mark

See also

2054 Cornelious,
Peterson Cornelius

Co G., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7770380 | 25 |
| 2 | 7770464 | 27 |
| 3 | 7770646 | 28 |
| 4 | 7770633 | 29 |
| 5 | 7770700 | 30 |
| 6 | 7770767 | 31 |
| 7 | 7770837 | 32 |
| 8 | 7770911 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

C. J. McNamee

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.* 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharge and
final statement
given.*

Age not given

Name not known by wife's name

Back mark *Discharge & final
statement*

L. L. L.

APR. 15

7770911

1891

Shelburne Green Lib.
17.2.1. 1.4.5. & 2.10.

18

Mo.

Company 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *all out*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

*Sept 1st 1862
1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Back mark:

18 Mo.

William H. ...
Co. G, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

William H. ...
(Signed)

1-

Mo.

James M. Peterson
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Remarks:

Look up:

(20)

copied

18

Mo.

*William James Peterson**Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left camp Feb 28*
for Fort Smith, Ark.
Not reported since.

Book mark:

Edw. J. [unclear]
 Capt.

1 -

Mo.

William B. Brown

3rd Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left and at home*
with no service
1862

Ready made: *1862*

1

Mo.

Co. G, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 /.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S NAME

Back mark: _____

18

Mo.

Levinson, Peter
Co., Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry, *Dec 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.

Where *Brooklyn, N.Y.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peterson Cornelius

Pl. , Co. B , 18 Mo Inf.
Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

2256. 12/76

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

94

Cornelius Peterson

a

Co. G

18th

Reg't of Indol

N. N. Smith

Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of West Tennessee.

18th Dec 1866

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of the Adjutant General.

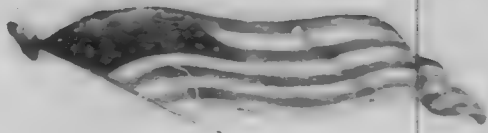
Wm. W. W. W.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Rec'd (A. G. Office.) 186

COMPLETED
AND
RECEIVED
1866

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be filled in by the Surgeon, in all cases of disability, or permanent disability.)

Cornelius Peterson
 of the *Eighteenth Missouri* Regiment of United States Vol. Inf.
 was enlisted by *Capt. Havens* at *Brookfield Mo.* on the *Eighteenth*
September 1861. He was born in *Wayne County*
Ohio is *thirty five (35)* years of age *5* ft *9 1/2* inches high left
blue brown *Carpenter* *Printer* During the last two years he has been

On the *5th October 1862* he entered the
Genl. Hospital at *Jackson Tennessee*. Is now suffering
 from *disability*. Raptured three weeks ago while on duty
 at *Genl. Hpt. Jackson Tenn.*
October 11th 1862. *Jas. B. Marshall* Surgeon of Vol.
 in charge of General Hospital

I certify that I have carefully examined the said *Cornelius Peterson* Captain
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Herma* *oblique inguinal*, which upon the least
 exertion fills the peristum. Was caused he says by a slip
 three weeks ago while walking on the rail road on duty

Herma, oblique inguinal, which upon the least
 exertion fills the peristum. Was caused he says by a slip
 three weeks ago while walking on the rail road on duty

Disability one half

Disability one half day of *October*

Jas. B. Marshall Surgeon of Vol.
 in charge of General Hospital
Jackson Tennessee
John A. Logan Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

2055

Peterson Peter

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|--|
| 1 | 7756402 | |
| 2 | 7760614 | |
| 3 | 7760612 | |
| 4 | 7760713 | |
| 5 | 7760812 | |
| 6 | 7760902 | |
| 7 | 7760909 | |
| 8 | 7760972 | |
| 9 | 7761115 | |
| 10 | 7761220 | |
| 11 | 7761220 | |
| 12 | 7761227 | |
| 13 | 7761223 | |
| 14 | 7761226 | |
| 15 | 7761221 | |
| 16 | 7761225 | |
| 17 | 7761226 | |
| 18 | 7761225 | |
| 19 | 7761225 | |
| 20 | 7761225 | |
| 21 | 7761225 | |
| 22 | 7761225 | |
| 23 | 7761225 | |
| 24 | 7761225 | |
| 25 | 7761225 | |
| 26 | 7761225 | |
| 27 | 7761225 | |
| 28 | 7761225 | |
| 29 | 7761225 | |
| 30 | 7761225 | |

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

P. Peterson

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1861.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1861; drawn since \$22 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

the 1st of May 1864, 1864,

Where born _____

Age _____ years; occupation _____

When enlisted *June 15*, 1861.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. in.

When mustered in *Nov 14*, 1861.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

*Wm. H. Hurd**1st*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age, *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lancaster Ky July 18, 186*3*.Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*3*.Last paid to *July 18*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 18*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *Discharged out on**account of expiration of**term of service in 1861.**His clothing account**settled on description**of his property.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Alfred Benson

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on account of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

Alfred Benson

18

Mo.

John B. B. B.

Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged since then*

9/6/9.

Book mark:

(354)

Signature

paid.

18

Mo.

John Jones

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged since 21*

23rd in Union Army

Book mark:

(22-)

John Jones

18.

Mo.

John Brown

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from
in June 1864. He
has since Sept 24/64*

Book mark:

John Brown

1-

Mo.

*John Peterson**Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*.

Sergeant, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service in Pioneer Co. Co. 2^d Min. Mo. I. C. since April 20. 1864.*

Pay & mark:

Helmut

(12)

(12)

2

18

Mo.

John Peterson

Co. F. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent: *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Is detached ser-*
vice in Pioneer corp.
2nd Mo. Inf. Regt. and is
not in
the company

Book mark:

18 Mo.

John Peterson

Chgo. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: On detail service
at Union Bluffs
10 July 64

Book mark:

(267) Chgo. Co.

18

Mo.

Jan 20

20, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service*

from 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

to 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry

at St. Louis

Book mark:

C.D.

18

Mo.

Peter Peterson

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *On duty as*
Comdr. Co. B
Sept 1st

Book mark:...

(208)

Chas. C. ...

18

Mo.

250 E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent: *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See list of names*

Book mark:

12

Mo.

Ed. Peterson

C. B. 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

On Exam

Admitted to Service

Since April 1/63

Admitted from

Conf. & Rank

Since 1/63

Book mark:

L. A. Senior

18

Mo.

John Peterson

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Detained on
Extra duty, released
12th Sept 1863
April 7 1863*

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

1-

Mo.

John P. ...

Co. B, 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1863

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

John P. ...

27

1st

Mo.

John Peterson
Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *1st & 2nd* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Peterson

P

1-

Mo.

Cato Peterson
Capt.

B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. Roll*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. E. E. E.

(56)

18

Mo.

John H. H. H. H.

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

1-

Mo.

Peter Petersen

Capt. Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(367)

True

cert.

P

1st

Mo.

Peter Peterson
Cnpl

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent:

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

was appointed
7 Cnpl Aug 31, 1861

Book mark:

Knapp

1-

Mo.

Peter Peterson

7 Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died in action at
Fredericksburg, Va. since Feb. 19, 1862

Book mark:

(214)

Chapman

paid

(D)

18

Mo.

John Peterman
Corpl. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *To Work Making
Coffins as Mechanic
Three days - Absent
7 Corp Sept 3 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Final

(P)

12

Mo.

Peter Peterson
Capt., Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Vachels Co. Mo., 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 7, 1861.

Where Salina, Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

2056

✓ Peterson William

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 27757108 | 28 |
| 2 | 27757108 | 29 |
| 3 | 27757108 | 30 |
| 4 | 27757108 | 31 |
| 5 | 27757108 | 32 |
| 6 | 27757108 | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mo.

William S. Tarsen

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Missouri, *Jan. 18, 1861*

Muster-out to date

Jan. 18, 1861

Last paid to *Pay for Enlistment*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1861*; drawn since \$ *67.25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Nothing allowed*

due him since enlistment

Bank mark:

W. S. Tarsen

0

1st

Mo.

William E. Brown

Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *not present*

Supplies \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Subscribed in*
James Brown

Book _____

18

Mo.

William E. F. 18

Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substituted for
James Carson

Book 1865

(1865)

Copies

2

18

Mo.

William +
Siv: , Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 9th 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substituted for
Thomas Brown

Book mark: _____

(258)

Thorgan

Copied

1st Mo.

William Ellison

Appears with rank of *1st*

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'

for the 1st Reg't M. & I. Co. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Conf. to the 1st Reg't M. & I. Co. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Where born *3 months*

Age *29* yrs; occupation *Druggist*

When enlisted *Dec 29 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Blue* hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Ruddy* height *5' 6 in*

When mustered in *Dec 29 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2. Det 8. Sub 9. Det.*

Ma Thomas Byrnes

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes will remain in the hands of the Provost Marshal General for the purpose of being returned to the proper authorities.

Book mark

100

P

15

Mo.

William Patterson

Appointed 1864

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Dragoon Men and Substitutes forwarded

For the 1st Missouri Cavalry Regiment R. E. Reed

St Louis Mo Dec 29 1864

Where born Brunswick

Age 27 yrs Occupation Druggist

When enlisted Dec 29 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue Hair Sandy

Complexion Tawny Height 5 ft 6 in

When mustered in Dec 29 1864

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$100.00

Where paid

Company to which assigned

Remarks 1. Enlisted substitute for

Thos Byrne drafted in 8. Sub

Dis 29 Dec Mo Not over

100 days

Back 200 days

Lucas

APR. 14

7757071

1891

entitled to B. m. h.

2057
Petray Benjamin
Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7755035 | 26 |
| 2 | 7762232 | 27 |
| 3 | 7762330 | 28 |
| 4 | 7762445 | 29 |
| 5 | 7762441 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Both Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

*Benjamin L. ...**...*, Co. *...*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 14, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1865, 1865.Last paid to *by the form* *...* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 1865; drawn since \$ *...* 100Due soldier \$ *...* 100; due U. S. \$ *...* 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2³⁰* 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100Bounty paid \$ *...* 100; due \$ *...* 100Remarks: *...*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Aug 11 1861

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 11 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *called on for*
service

Back mark:

(25)

Print

1-

Mo.

John C. Smith

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Smith*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

(325)

Smith
(paid)

18

Mo.

Am. A. Police

Dir., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Testimony

(2)

1

Mo.

Beng. P. Gray

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

General Orders No. 200 27. 1864

Where born *Franklin Co. Ind.*

Age *30* yrs. occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 18* 1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* hair *brun*

Complexion *fair* height *5 ft 7 1/2 in*

When mustered in *Nov 18* 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo 7.9.64*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Co Dist St Joseph
Mo Drafted.*

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for Volunteer Companies.

Book mark

Lucas

Petree Berij R.

Pl. Co. B. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Benj. A. Petrie. B. 18.
Mo. Vols. m. 16-59
Rolls show him drafted
Nov. 18 '64 at St. Joseph Mo.
7th Dist. Mo. by ———
No further inf.

Mr. Gibson
For report.
Respy

207.

Aug 8 '89

Mr Douglas

Not found as called for.

Benjamin Petree was drafted
Nov 18/64 from Norlandwy Sp
Andrew Co. 4th Dist Dist 7 miles

Mo. Examined & released
Dec 6/64. Rem at OR Mo

Dec 12/64. Sent to 16th Mo

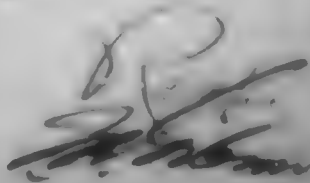
Infy. Dec 27/64 detached

was detached to 1st Mo. Cav
Sept & Army of

S.E. Jan 12/66

2072.

Aug 7. 89



205 Benjamin

Petree Benjamin R

Co B , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Petree, Benjamin | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2059

Peterson William

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Druse Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----------------------|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | See Peterson, William |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

2060

↓ Pettis Aug

Co 73, 18 Missouri Inf

Book

Book

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7761232 | 26 |
| 2 | 7761235 | 27 |
| 3 | 7761239 | 28 |
| 4 | 7761240 | 29 |
| 5 | 7762004 | 30 |
| 6 | 7762001 | 31 |
| 7 | 7762053 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

P

18

Mo.

John H. ...
John H. ..., Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *July 1*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Am. P. Co.

U. S. A. Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted Not asked
at Shenandoah.*

Age & rank not given

Name not found on existing Muster Roll.

Book mark

Patent

1-

Mo.

Co. B

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

Present

Book mark:

Present

12

Mo.

John Allen
Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since Feb 28 1864

never back.

Book mark:

John Allen

18

Mo.

John A. ...
Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1-6-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

27

1-

Mo.

Pa. Little

Cook, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 2nd, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Order sent to

American Express.

for det'd service

at Atlantic City

15th Reg't.

Book mark:

(254)

Chas. C. Cook

App't.

22

12

Mo.

James H. H.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

African descent.

Enlisted Dec 10 at Pullioha

James

Back mark: _____

Wm. H. H.

(225)

copyd.

2061

Pfautsch, Adam
Co *26*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 21 |
| 2 | 22 |
| 3 <i>See Pfautsch, Adam</i> | 23 |
| 4 | 24 |
| 5 | 25 |
| 6 | 26 |
| 7 | 27 |
| 8 | 28 |
| 9 | 29 |
| 10 | 30 |
| 11 | 31 |
| 12 | 32 |
| 13 | 33 |
| 14 | 34 |
| 15 | 35 |
| 16 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 18 | 38 |
| 19 | 39 |
| 20 | 40 |
| 21 | 41 |
| 22 | 42 |
| 23 | 43 |
| 24 | 44 |
| 25 | 45 |
| 26 | 46 |
| 27 | 47 |
| 28 | 48 |
| 29 | 49 |
| 30 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

2062

Plautsch, Adam

Co H., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7772738 | 25 |
| 2 | 7772811 | 27 |
| 3 | 7772884 | 28 |
| 4 | 7772956 | 29 |
| 5 | 7773032 | 30 |
| 6 | 7773120 | 31 |
| 7 | 7773179 | 32 |
| 8 | 7773274 | 33 |
| 9 | 7773318 | 34 |
| 10 | 7773371 | 35 |
| 11 | 7773484 | 36 |
| 12 | 7773565 | 37 |
| 13 | 7773652 | 38 |
| 14 | 7773783 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

1-

Mo.

*William H. H. H.**Plt*, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865 . .

Last paid to 1865 . .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd H. H. H. out at
 Grand City Ill 13 June/65
 Clothing out settled in cash
 out*

Bank mark: *Bank in Long out June 18/65*

Burnham

APR. 15

7773782

1891

at Mount City Ill. vide D. J. R.

1)

1

Mo.

Adam Pauls
Sgt, Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital
at Kansas City at since 6 July 65
Rec'd

Book mark:

Beers Farm

P

1

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Plt Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 8 & 11/63*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital since
all furnished with description
list*

Book mark

William H. H.

10

12

MO.

William P. H. H. H.

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on :

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863.

Present or absent (absent)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
Quincy, Mo. Jan 1/63

Book mark:

Bureau

12

12

Mo.

Adam Häulsch

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

*Absent sick in camp
at home for some
days*

Discharged by

Bank note

(2) 1st Mo.

Adam (Händler)
Co't, Co. H, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent
about week in & sep
at Marietta Ga since
July 1st 1864.

Book number

(Bis)

Copy

()

1

Mo.

Wm G. Hancock
Co. C, 11, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864
Present or absent

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Marietta Ga
since August 1st 1864
Recruit.

Remarks:

(2)

Wm G. Hancock

18

Mo.

Wm. J. ...

Co. C, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Govt, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Back work:

(20)

Co. C

Chapman

Mo.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

for W. A. R. C., 1867.

Present or absent 6/10/11

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Back matter: _____

(8-)

10

9

18

Mo.

John J. Graham

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

119 Andrew

(25)

Copy

18 Mo.

Adam Sparks

Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M. G. Anderson

(8th)

Copied

1

1

Mo.

John J. Smith

C. H. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

1 -

Mo.

John J. ...

Co. H, 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stopped _____ for _____

Due Gov't. \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: _____

Book _____

18

Mo.

William Zundsch

Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Account received

Entirely absent at all times for duty.

Check mark: _____

Frank Adam.

H, Co. *7d*, 18 Reg't *M* - *Inf.*

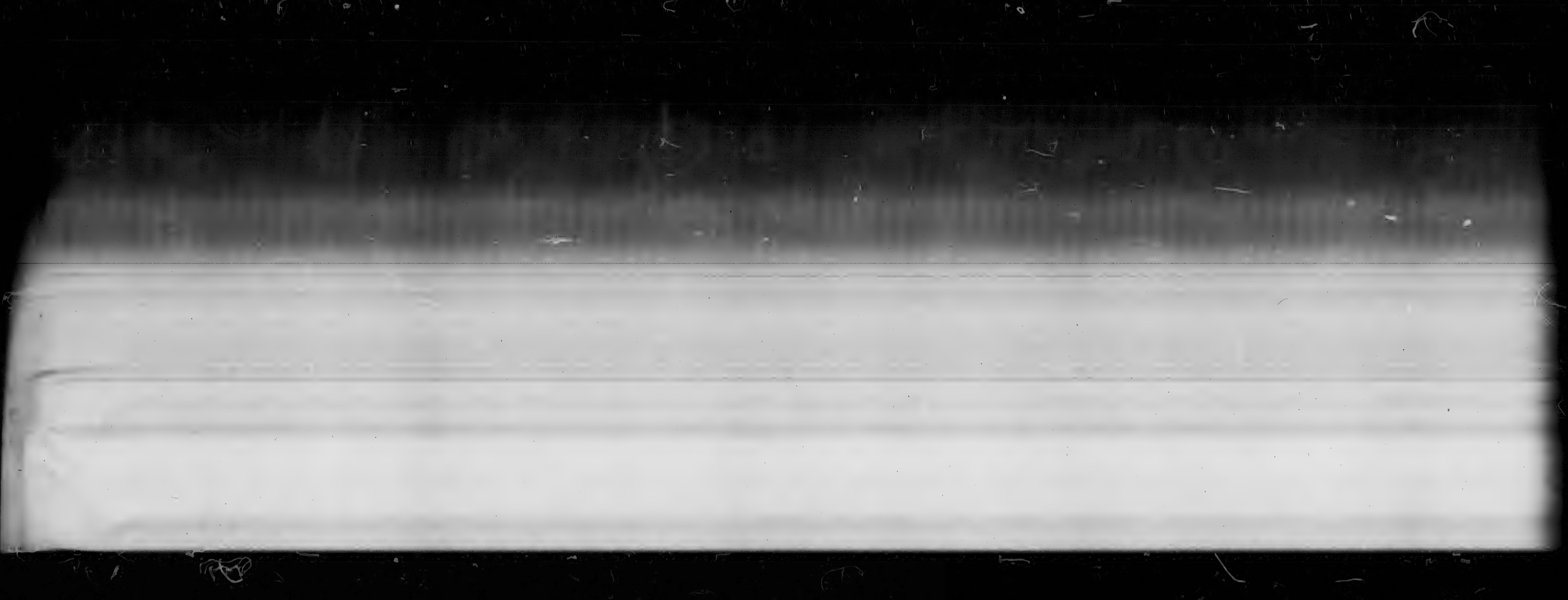
3 Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Resignation 1



120. 1865-1866
 Certificate of Disability for Discharge 1866
 In the case of 1/16/66

Adam Handch
 a Quaker Co. "IT"
 Eighteenth Reg't of Missouri

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis,

1866

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

1866

Adjutant General's Office

July 14. 1866,

Copies sent to Pension Office

COPIES WILL
 BE RECORDED
 AND C. RECORDED
 1866

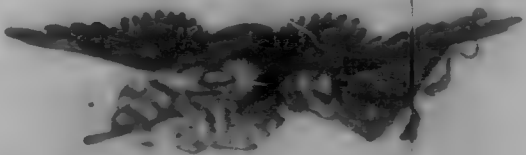
The following report
 of the Medical Director
 of the Department of the Mississippi
 is hereby certified to be correct
 J. W. Taylor
 Major

Approved,
 Major General Halleck

1866
 North Department

M. L. H. H. H. H. H.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Adam Handch of Captain *Diamond*
Company, [A], of the 18th Missouri Regiment of United States
Vol Inf., was enlisted by *W. J. [unclear]* of
the [unclear] Regiment of [unclear] at [unclear]
on the *11th* day of *April*, 186*5*, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *42*
years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 245, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

He says that July 22, 1864 in the battle of Atlanta,
in advancing across a ditch he sprained
his left knee, and has been unable for duty since,
1864, at Mound City, Mo.

STATION: *1864, Mound City, Mo.*
DATE: *May 28, 1865*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Adam Handch* of
Captain *Diamond's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1339, p. 244; also, par. 1339, p. 244, and directions on Form 13, p. 245, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic synovitis of left knee; contracted
in the previous and term of duty;
Disability one-half; and unfit
for the 1st Batt. V. R. C.

Wm. E. [unclear] Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this *11th* day of *June*, 1865, at *Mound City, Mo.*

W. J. [unclear]
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed, should be here added.

Town *St. Louis* County *Jefferson* State *Missouri*
(DUPLICATES.)

No. 123

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Adam Pfautsch

Rank, Private

Where gone, ^{Mo.} St. Louis

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days.

Wm. H. H. H.

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

1890

10

George C. Reed

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

10

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

2062(a)

Spieker, Charles

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

52 Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

2063

Phauley, Adam

Co. No. , -18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

2064

Philip James

Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 226844 | 21 |
| 2 | 226601 | 22 |
| 3 | | 23 |
| 4 | | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |
| 20 | | 40 |
| 21 | | 41 |
| 22 | | 42 |
| 23 | | 43 |
| 24 | | 44 |
| 25 | | 45 |
| 26 | | 46 |
| 27 | | 47 |
| 28 | | 48 |
| 29 | | 49 |
| 30 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

James P. Second

Appears with rank of *1st* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Dec 13 1864*Where born *Illinois*Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec 13*, 186*4*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *light*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Dec 13*, 186*4*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St Louis, Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *See list for**James P. Second**St Louis, Mo*

Book mark:

Thun

Approved by _____

Must and Descriptive Roll of a Detach- ment of United States Volunteers forwarded

For the _____

of _____

Where born _____

Age _____

When enlisted _____

Where enlisted _____

For what period _____

Eyes _____

Complexion _____

When mustered _____

Where mustered _____

Bounty paid \$ _____

Where credited _____

Company _____

Remarks _____

Name _____

Book _____

APR 11

7756844

1891

2065

William Henry
Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

Book Mark:

See also

2066

Philip Smith
Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

1st Regt.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <i>See Philip, John</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

2067 James

Phillips James O.

Co. 18 Missouri Inf.

Circle Circle

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|-----|
| 1 | 2200283 | 2 |
| 2 | 2200284 | 3 |
| 3 | 2200285 | 4 |
| 4 | 2200286 | 5 |
| 5 | 2200287 | 6 |
| 6 | 2200288 | 7 |
| 7 | 2200289 | 8 |
| 8 | 2200290 | 9 |
| 9 | 2200291 | 10 |
| 10 | 2200292 | 11 |
| 11 | 2200293 | 12 |
| 12 | 2200294 | 13 |
| 13 | 2200295 | 14 |
| 14 | 2200296 | 15 |
| 15 | 2200297 | 16 |
| 16 | 2200298 | 17 |
| 17 | 2200299 | 18 |
| 18 | 2200300 | 19 |
| 19 | 2200301 | 20 |
| 20 | 2200302 | 21 |
| 21 | 2200303 | 22 |
| 22 | 2200304 | 23 |
| 23 | 2200305 | 24 |
| 24 | 2200306 | 25 |
| 25 | 2200307 | 26 |
| 26 | 2200308 | 27 |
| 27 | 2200309 | 28 |
| 28 | 2200310 | 29 |
| 29 | 2200311 | 30 |
| 30 | 2200312 | 31 |
| 31 | 2200313 | 32 |
| 32 | 2200314 | 33 |
| 33 | 2200315 | 34 |
| 34 | 2200316 | 35 |
| 35 | 2200317 | 36 |
| 36 | 2200318 | 37 |
| 37 | 2200319 | 38 |
| 38 | 2200320 | 39 |
| 39 | 2200321 | 40 |
| 40 | 2200322 | 41 |
| 41 | 2200323 | 42 |
| 42 | 2200324 | 43 |
| 43 | 2200325 | 44 |
| 44 | 2200326 | 45 |
| 45 | 2200327 | 46 |
| 46 | 2200328 | 47 |
| 47 | 2200329 | 48 |
| 48 | 2200330 | 49 |
| 49 | 2200331 | 50 |
| 50 | 2200332 | 51 |
| 51 | 2200333 | 52 |
| 52 | 2200334 | 53 |
| 53 | 2200335 | 54 |
| 54 | 2200336 | 55 |
| 55 | 2200337 | 56 |
| 56 | 2200338 | 57 |
| 57 | 2200339 | 58 |
| 58 | 2200340 | 59 |
| 59 | 2200341 | 60 |
| 60 | 2200342 | 61 |
| 61 | 2200343 | 62 |
| 62 | 2200344 | 63 |
| 63 | 2200345 | 64 |
| 64 | 2200346 | 65 |
| 65 | 2200347 | 66 |
| 66 | 2200348 | 67 |
| 67 | 2200349 | 68 |
| 68 | 2200350 | 69 |
| 69 | 2200351 | 70 |
| 70 | 2200352 | 71 |
| 71 | 2200353 | 72 |
| 72 | 2200354 | 73 |
| 73 | 2200355 | 74 |
| 74 | 2200356 | 75 |
| 75 | 2200357 | 76 |
| 76 | 2200358 | 77 |
| 77 | 2200359 | 78 |
| 78 | 2200360 | 79 |
| 79 | 2200361 | 80 |
| 80 | 2200362 | 81 |
| 81 | 2200363 | 82 |
| 82 | 2200364 | 83 |
| 83 | 2200365 | 84 |
| 84 | 2200366 | 85 |
| 85 | 2200367 | 86 |
| 86 | 2200368 | 87 |
| 87 | 2200369 | 88 |
| 88 | 2200370 | 89 |
| 89 | 2200371 | 90 |
| 90 | 2200372 | 91 |
| 91 | 2200373 | 92 |
| 92 | 2200374 | 93 |
| 93 | 2200375 | 94 |
| 94 | 2200376 | 95 |
| 95 | 2200377 | 96 |
| 96 | 2200378 | 97 |
| 97 | 2200379 | 98 |
| 98 | 2200380 | 99 |
| 99 | 2200381 | 100 |

Book Mark 275493 Rof

See also

P 18 Mo.
James Phillips
P. Co. 4 B. Regt. Me. Inf.

NOTATION

Book mark

215 1193

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, D. C. Jan. 1891.

It has this day been determined by this Department from records on file that the man
died June 12, 1864, of
U. S. M. George, 2nd Regt.
near Vicksburg, Miss.
June 12, 1864

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

J

18

Mo.

James C. Phillips
Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. July 1, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to *April 1, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service
Sept. 10, 1864. at Rio Grande
Co. 10 June 65. Final
Statement forwarded to H.Q.*

Book mark: *27-00 100*

T. J. Evans

1 -

Mo.

James F. Smith

Co. A. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted from bond
Received from Gov't
for same*

Book mark: *25000*

15

Mo.

James C. Smith

Co. A, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

August 11, 1864,

Where born

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted August 11, 1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in August 11, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Discharged by Surgeon
at St. Louis, Mo. Aug 11, 1864

Back mark:

1 -

No.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Where born

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 10*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *March 10*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *6* 00; due \$ *2* 00

Where created

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged March 10, 1864*

Edward J. Green

Book mark:

Edward J. Green

Phillips James

Co. A 18 Reg't Mo Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Phillips desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 31st day of March 1894
Witness: J R Hudson James Phillips
Recruit

Discharged _____ 18____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

18 94
No. _____
James Phillips
Volunteered at St Louis
March 31st 1894
By Capt J R Hudson
for 18th Regiment of Mo Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ year of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

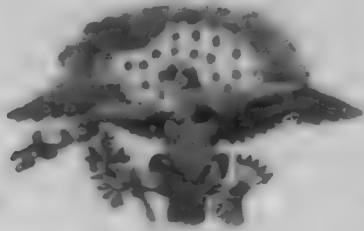
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A 0 0 8 2 4 2 4 2)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *James Phillips* born in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *31st* day of *March* 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Phillips* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *31st* day of *March* 1864

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt & Co. 1st Regt Mo.

James Phillips
Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon 1st Bd Enrols
1st Dist, Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high

S. H. Henderson
Capt 1st Regt of Mo. Infy
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, on the *31* day of *March* 1864 at *St Louis* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, in

Co. 1st Regt Mo. Infy
1st Dist, Mo.
James Phillips
Recruit

925

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James Phillips
Sir of Company *A*,
1st Regiment of *Inf* *Ms*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead
at
...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James Phillips*
 Rank: *Sergeant* Company: *A* Regiment: *18*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*M. Hall from Henry
June 1864*

REMARKS

*Discharged from General's command at
Big Blauy Co. June 10. 1864
M. Hall from May 1. June 1864
report to him. Discharged from command
arrived near Big Blauy Co. June 1864*

Blair

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .

James Phillips
1st of Company *A*
5th Regiment of *Massachusetts*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Lost from service

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James H. Smith*

Rank: *1st Lt.*

Company: *1st* Regiment: *1st*

Arm: *Inf.*

State: *Illinois*

Nature of Casualty: *Received gun shot wound in leg near Big Sandy, Ia. Died June 12 1864 Cause of death not stated*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Report of killed & wounded at Big Sandy, Ia. June 12 1864. By J. H. Smith, 1st Lt. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf. 64' filed 11/18

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

J. H. Smith

Clerk.

(170)

6-12-70

re. 12. And he is further enacted, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the necessary affidavits in support of a pension claim, together with other allowances for the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, or the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, within a reasonable correspondence, two dollars; the sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be added or received, in whole or in part, until such pension is so obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Approved July 4, 1944.

Art 10.--If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the nearest General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same redressed.

15th Regt of Inf. U. S. A.

Salmonella - m. m.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these claim statements, and also to the fact he has paid due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3. When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his discharge certificate and the time certificate for transfer to the Regular Army, giving the Regular Army certificate and endorsement upon a certificate to the effect by the official. The final statement should contain a final statement of the time for which the Soldier has received pay on his final statements, the clothing allowance and other charges against him, or in the event some compromise is made, it should be so indicated. It was then to be signed and by the Company Commander of the Regular who was under all the duty necessary to be performed, including the transfer of the Regular's name at the transfer and upon which the Regular's discharge is reported. This compromise was not to be made until the discharge of the Regular was reported to the Regular Army, and the Regular Army was to pay of arrears for the time he had in the Regular Army, and the discharge was to be signed and approved by the Regular Army, and the final statement to contain the fact that his compromise had been made. These statements for back pay, &c., are secured by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4 - Charges for loss or injury to estimate horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Receipts".

NOTE 5 - Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Kaiter and Insurance must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, cremation, &c. is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7 - This bank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE - Where a Soldier dies in Vietnam or on detached service, his discharge is lost if he has been charged with a crime and his final statement, his dependents, his next of kin and (where applicable) his widow receive no notice of it.

[illegible]

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT BY AIR MAIL

I certify, on honor, that James Phillips, a Private of
Captain James Company (C) of the 15th Regiment of Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Spain Co. Mo.

of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; fair complexion;
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 31st day of March, 1864, at Spain Mo.

in Co. B, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 7th day of March, 1864, at
Spain Mo. by Capt. William; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Death, he having died of a wound
received in a skirmish near Springfield, Mo. on the
11th June 1864.

The said James Phillips was last paid by Paymaster
Capt. Thompson, to include the 7th day of April, 1864, and
his pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to seventy eight ⁷⁶ 100 dollars, since the date day of April, 1864, when the clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

seventy ⁷⁰ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **OUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Spain Mo., this 15th day
of March, 1864.

John L. Conroy
1st Lieut. 15 Inf. Mo. Vol.
Commanding Company.

2068

Philip James H.
Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 23456789

2 23456789

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

C

1 -

Mo.

John H. Thinks.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated

, 186 .

DESERTED.

When

Dec 22

, 186 / .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

Simon

(3514)

Copied.

18

Mo.

John C. Hilpe

Co. I. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. Dec.

, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Accepted Company 25th 1861
in Cavalry 1st Regt Missouri*

Name not in original Roll
FROM SECOND AUGUST'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Richard

Correct.

✓ 2069

Picket George

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7766669

26

2 7766774

27

3 7766868

28

4 7766963

29

5 7767051

30

6 7767127

31

7 7767198

32

8 7767274

33

9 7767353

34

10 7767469

35

11 7767561

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Back Card.

See also

18

Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Age not given
Name not known

Rank mark:

(186)

Copyist.

18

Mo.

George Smith
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George Smith* 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 1865.*

Back mark:

Copyed.

18

Mo.

George Bishop

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

George Bishop
Copied.

18

Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John J. Smith
for, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

George ...

1st, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

George ...

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

My 3 Nov 23/62 at ...

Book mark:

P

1 -

Mo.

George Picket
Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (May & June, 1862)
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Book mark:

(35F)

W. W. Sayre
Copied

18

Mo.

George Link
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael Link*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITORS ROLL

Book mark:

(25)

Wm. Link
(Copyist)

1st

Mo.

George Pickell
Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted Nov 23 at Hannibal Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Dwyer

(304)

Copyd.

18

Mo.

George Picket
Priv

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(1861)

Copy 100.

Pickel, George.

Pl. Co. E, 18 Regt. Md. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

9674

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George Robert
Port of Company

18 Regiment of *Inf.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 2/13

He was

shot

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George P. Pett*
 Rank: *Priv* Company: *E* Regiment: *15*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Ill*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY-- NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed by Guerrillas
 while on patrol*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

May 2^d 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On Toluca River

*Musta roll for May &
 June 1863
 Return for May 6th after being
 killed in action at the above place
 June May 1/63
 Not used as given in report*

Frank M. [unclear]

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

1000

of Company

1st

Regiment of

1st

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1st

1st

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Charles J. Smith
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Inf State: Ind
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

100%

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Chas. J. Smith

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 10, 1918

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Lincoln, Ind.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Medical Record

REMARKS.

Admitted to hospital March 1st, 1918. Died March 10th, 1918.

Clerk.

2070

Pierce, Andrew

Col, 1st S, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Wm. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

See Pierce, Andrew

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also

2071

Pierce Benjamin P.
Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| <i>3733848</i> | 26 |
| <i>3758848</i> | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |
| | 51 |
| | 52 |
| | 53 |
| | 54 |
| | 55 |
| | 56 |
| | 57 |
| | 58 |
| | 59 |
| | 60 |
| | 61 |
| | 62 |
| | 63 |
| | 64 |
| | 65 |
| | 66 |
| | 67 |
| | 68 |
| | 69 |
| | 70 |
| | 71 |
| | 72 |
| | 73 |
| | 74 |
| | 75 |
| | 76 |
| | 77 |
| | 78 |
| | 79 |
| | 80 |
| | 81 |
| | 82 |
| | 83 |
| | 84 |
| | 85 |
| | 86 |
| | 87 |
| | 88 |
| | 89 |
| | 90 |
| | 91 |
| | 92 |
| | 93 |
| | 94 |
| | 95 |
| | 96 |
| | 97 |
| | 98 |
| | 99 |
| | 100 |

Book Mark

See also

D

1 -

Mo.

Thompson

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated

, 186

DESERTED.

When

Oct 27

, 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

(3516)

Original

18

Mo.

James H. Linn

, Co 2, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sacred Hill
Camp Meade, Dec 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 24, 1861.

Where

Sacred Hill.

Period

.....years.

Remarks:

Not home on subsequent rolls

Book mark:

Michael

2072

* *Pierce George*

Co *to*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 36705600 | 26 |
| 2 | 33024345 | 27 |
| 3 | 33025701 | 28 |
| 4 | 33023833 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 9830 13 (CA) 73

See also

17

18

Mo.

George A. Fance

and 18th Inf.

NOTATION

Book 100 9530. 13. 5-3

War Department.

Adj. Gen. 100

Nov. 5 73

Discharge on file

E. A. Whitcomb

18

Mo.

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age, years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1st 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct 1st*, 1864.

Last paid to *100*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged and paid
bounty and arrears
of pay and allowances
for 12 months and 10 days
of service.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*John J. Jones**Co. E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington, Ky., Sept 18, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in good
 at Lexington, Ky. since
 Sept 18, 1865. No exchange
 furnished & when mustered
 out in 1865.*

Bank mark: *See 1865-1866, 1867, 1868
 73 exchange on file*

E. J. Chandler

18

Mo.

George H. Brown

Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

From the Co.
Account from
1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
Company A
Engaged in battle
at Shiloh

From the Co.
1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
Company A
Engaged in battle

Book mark:

George H. Brown

(P)

18

1710.

George W. Pierce
priv. 18 Reg't Mo
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for July & Aug, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When, 1865

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Dr. no. to New York
City for muster paid
July 17-65.

Book mark:

burdett

P 18 Mo.

George W. Pierce
Priv. Co. 18 Reg't Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for May & June, 1867.

Attached to hospital: Nov. 31, 1867.

When
How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 1867.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Discharged Nov 17.

Book mark:

Hansen

1865

Geo W Price
1st Co. 118 Reg't M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of DeCamp U. S. A. General Hospital,

at David's Island, New York Harbor,

for Mar. Apr. 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mar. 31, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Discharged 19

Bank check:

18

Mo.

George H. H. H.

Co. E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Spent 2 weeks in camp*

at Fort Smith, N. C. since

Feb 27, 62.

at Fort Smith

Not found in Roll of Co.

Book mark: *A. C. H. H. H. H. H.*

1

Mo.

George H. Hurre

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*San Diego, California, July, 1864.*Where born *San Diego, Cal.*Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Feb 19*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *San Diego, Cal.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.When mustered in *Feb 19*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *San Diego, Cal.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *San Diego, Cal.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged for**lack of funds*

Book mark:

True

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *first* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 2, 1864*Where born *St Louis Mo*Age *35* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Dec 2, 1864*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in *Dec 2, 1864*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *substitute for Francis**St Louis Mo**submitted to army by*

Book mark:

James M. ...
....., Co. *2* / *18* Reg't *40* *10*.

3 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists <i>1</i> | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>2</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Geo. W. Pierce

15-160. sup.

18 July

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, August 2^d 1865.

102.

7
6.

In reply to a letter from the Chief of the Bureau of the War Department, requesting a Descriptive List of George T. Pence, a Private in Company E, 18th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List" obtained from the records of this Office, which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

George T. Pence, a Private in Company E, 18th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, is 18

years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the _____ day of _____, 1864,

at the town of _____ in the State of _____

by _____ and mustered into the service of the United

States on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at the

town of _____ in the State of _____

by _____ to serve for the period of _____ years,

or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of _____

that he was last paid by Paymaster _____

on the _____ day of _____

1865

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS

This is a partial descriptive list of George T. Pence, a Private in Company E, 18th Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, who was enrolled on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at the town of _____ in the State of _____, and mustered into the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at the town of _____ in the State of _____, to serve for the period of _____ years, or "during the war."

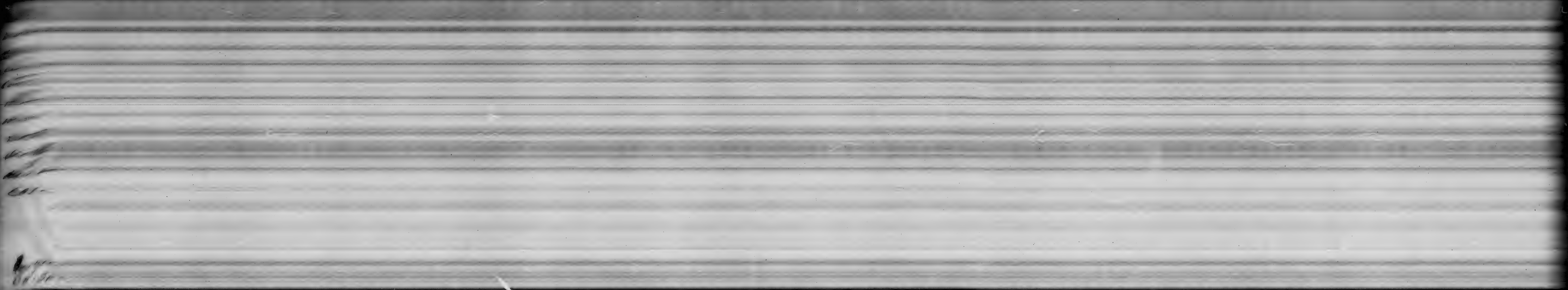
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
C. B. L. E. Barncroft

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Col. B. L. E. Barncroft
U.S.A. Concordia Port,
Benton Missouri, Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander, and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

End R



Enclosure —
Ox 36 P228 L1 B1 C

С. В. Мухомов
Генерал-лейтенант



12. *En. thianus*
 Capt 9 ad. ♂
 R. C. M. D. f. nov

MASTER'S OFFICE

Q102292

Will
Begin
Singer

2

gent
gelyc

—

The

Surgeon U. S. Vols. *✓*
 Medical Director of Transportation

Pay and Clothing account of

Pl. J. H. Pierce

Co. I. 18. Regiment. McRob

Office A. A. P. M. Genl.

St. Louis, July 24. 65

Respectfully forwarded
to Col. W. L. E. Bouneville
of A. to whom this man
was sent.

G. B. McRob
Col. of A. & A. A. P. M. Genl.

137 137 137

De Camp General Hospital, U. S. A.,

DAVIDS' ISLAND, NEW YORK HARBOR.

July 19th 1865

Account of Pay and Clothing of Private
George W. Pierce, 18 Regiment
Mjo. Co. I, while at this Hospital.

Admitted into Hospital, March 21 1865.

Paid by

For the months of

Mustered June 30th 1865
not paid in this Hospital
Transf'd to St. Louis
Mo
July 19th 1865

To amount of Clothing drawn.

\$26 $\frac{93}{100}$

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from
the records of this Hospital.

Warren B. Clark

Asst Surgeon, U. S. Army.

In Charge of Hospital.

Office of Medical Director of Transportation.

New York City, July 11 1865.

In compliance with instructions from the Surgeon General,
W. T. Army, Private George R. Pierce Co. 11
Regiment Massachusetts - without Descriptive List, and a
proper subject for muster out, will proceed to St. Louis
Mo. and report to the Mustering Officer.

The Quartermaster's Department will please furnish trans-
portation. By way of the Railroad between St. Louis and St. Louis

W. H. H. H.

Surgeon U. S. A.
Medical Director of Transportation.

ENCLOSURE

This above named enlisted man left here to report to you

July 11 1865

Bo 823-65

Wm. H. ...

July 24, 1865

L. R. ...

...

Some words papers relating to
from ...

As I ...

Requests sufficient information
to enable him to ...

out

...

...

Adjutant Genl's Office
Washington D.C.

Aug 7th 1865

Respectfully returned to
Col B. L. ...
W. A. ...
Benton ...
with the desired information
Enclosed

...

...

...

C. M. Dept. War. Boston Rts. No Oct 24/65
Capt. Italic A. C. M. - you will please
muster this man out as Convalescent of date
August 10th 1865. provided the muster roll is
rolled. Company furnishes it - and show that
no discharge has been furnished him -

Th. M. M. M. M. M.

Col. U. S. A.

C. M. Dept. War.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George W. Harce desiring to ENLIST
 is the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
 the 19th day of November, 1864

Frederick Humann George W. Harce
 SIGNED

No. 127

George W. Harce
 Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Frederick H. Humann

On the 19th day of November, 1864

By

Capt. J. J. Harce

Chas. J. Harce

Julian Bates

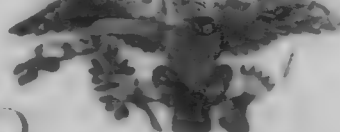
Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri
I, George H. Pearce born in the State
of Mississippi aged 18 years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Frederick H. Twellmann Esq., of St. Louis
Township 1st Range Dist. 1st Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 19th day of November, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said Frederick H. Twellmann, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19th day of November,
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 19th day of November, 1864.

Before

Capt. & Provost Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

George H. Pearce
Capt. & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted, that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Frederick H. Twellmann
Enrolled & liable to be drafted in St. Louis and Township 1st Dist. Mo. under the
act & amendments of March 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9
inches high.

Capt. & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julian S. Gale
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Enrolled into the Service of the U.S. on the 19th day of November, 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

2073

Pierman, Nathan W

Co D , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

2074

Pierce Andrew

Co *B. M.* 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Asst. Steward*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------|----|---------|
| 1 | 775522 | 26 | 7752322 |
| 2 | 7755 | 27 | 7758322 |
| 3 | 7755 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7755 | 29 | |
| 5 | 7755 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7755 | 31 | |
| 7 | 7755 | 32 | |
| 8 | 7755 | 33 | |
| 9 | 7755 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7755 | 35 | |
| 11 | 7755 | 36 | |
| 12 | 7755 | 37 | |
| 13 | 7755 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7755 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7755 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7755 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7755 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7755 | 43 | |
| 19 | 7755 | 44 | |
| 20 | 7755 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7755 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7755 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7755 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7755 | 49 | |
| 25 | 7755 | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

2

18

Mo.

Andrew Pierce

Rank *ad. Capt.* 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville, Ky. July 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 15, 1865.*

Last paid to *July 2, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *53* ⁵⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *200* 100; due \$ *170* ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: *Transferred and
promoted from private 2d
" to 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.
to Rank from June
1865. Muster out, 1865.*

Book mark:

Andrew Pierce

APR 14

7758322

1891

under Equine order

Mar 24 to June 22, 1890

Age 28 years

18

Mo.

*Andrew Pierce*Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*January 1, 1867.*Muster-out to date *Jan 1, 1867*, 186Last paid to *Jan 1, 1867*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1, 1867*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *1st. Mustered out**2nd. No pay for clothing**3rd. No pay for arms**4th. No pay for equipment**5th. No pay for clothing**6th. No pay for arms**7th. No pay for equipment*Book marks: *1st. Mustered out*

3

1-

Mo.

Anten Pierce

Rank *Infantry*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted from 2nd to*
Capt. in R. I. Co.
1st - dated Louisville Ky.
June 16, 60 - to rank
from June 60.

Book mark:

Thompson

18

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Sept 1862. 1862.

File. Howard

Back mark:

1-

Mo.

John B. Smith

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *252 or pay it out
by pay him while
has been sick for
to 100 ft. 100 ft.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Salentine

Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.Present at muster *100* stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Cash, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *32nd Regt advanced
by Major General White in the
first of September 1861
transmission 1861*

Bank mark:

Salentine

1

Mo.

Andrew Green

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Admitted to Hospital*

*since June 1861. \$100 for
advanced by Gov't. from
Sept 22/61. Stoppage for
transportation \$15.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James H. H. H.

2nd Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Let him be paid*

Statement in Company

for 1st Regt Missouri Infantry

from 1st to 1st

for 1st to 1st

for 1st to 1st

By *J. H. H.*

Book mark

James H. H.

18

Mo.

1861

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *1st Lt. 1861*

Stationed at

1st in full 4th 1861

1861

Book mark:

1861

P 1 - Mo.

Andrew Pursee

Priv, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st. 1st installment*
of bounty paid \$60
Sick in Field Hospital near
Big Hunter Gap since June
1864.

Book mark:

Valentine

18

Mo.

Company in Service

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as*

Vol. 1st

Book number:

(31-)

O. C. C.

27

1-

Mo.

William S. Allen

Priv., Co. B, 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
by reason of non-
attendance in the
for 40 days Sept
the 14th to the 23rd

Book mark:

Wm. Allen

22

18

Mo.

William L. ...

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

11th March 1864

Book mark:

Wm. L. ...

22

18

Mo.

Thomas H. ...

227, C. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *On duty at a ...*
... in hospital ...
...

Book mark:

...

2

15

Mo.

James E. ...

2nd Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James E. ...

18

Mo.

C. B. 18
Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See*

Book mark:

No.

3. (Ch. B. 18 Reg) Missouri Territory.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
for July 5, 1863 1-0 3
Present or absent Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, 2

1700 1710

Due Gov't. &

100 101

Remarks:

Book mark :

(355)

Phil Egan

12

Mo.

Andrew Pierce

3, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. ...

C

18

Mo.

Andrew Piesse

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

M. & M.

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(554)

McCumally

10

1-

Mo.

Andrew P. Reese

Pr.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Reese

(864)

15

Mo.

Andrew Pierce

B., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Cottrell*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Emmett

Mo.

July 10, 1892

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due time, \$ 100 per

Remarks:

Book mark : ...

(254)

1,111

1 -

Mo.

Andrew Pierce

Pat- Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Thompson

P

18

Mo.

Andrew Pierce

Capt. Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Was appointed
Capt May 31, 1861

Book mark:

Knapp

(354)

(P)

12

Mo.

William Pierce

6th Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged in April*
Aug 31, 1861

Book mark:

(854)

Tracy

(C)

1-

Mo.

Arthur Pierce

Capt. C. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at home*

9

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(254)

Snapp

P

18

Mo.

Andrew P. Jones

Capt, Co. *B*, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede, Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1861.

Where *Sullivan Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Pierce Andrews

Pl. Co. B. 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Transportations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 977

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Andrew Pierce

Rank, Private

Where gone, & for how long.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of Veterans, &c., &c. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (and the recruiting officer) in the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, &c., &c., or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before entry of them is given in the disbursing office.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Piran, 18 years of age, single, white, male, born 1873, at St. Louis, Mo., do hereby voluntarily enter the United States Army, for the term of three years, and do hereby freely give my consent to be mustered as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo., the 15 day of August, 1893.

Witness: Andrew Piran

Ad enlistment; last served in Company (A) 1st Reg't of Artillery 1873.
Discharged 1873.

Andrew Piran
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
1893
By Wm. H. Thompson Recruiter
1st Regiment of Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Andrew Piran, 18 years of age, single, white, male, born 1873, at St. Louis, Mo., do hereby voluntarily enter the United States Army, for the term of three years, and do hereby freely give my consent to be mustered as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

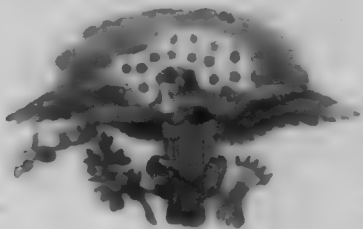
GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo., the 15 day of August, 1893.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Andrew Pierce born in Mocon La
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Pierce do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Smiths Fork
this 1st day of January 1864 } Andrew Pierce
Before Henry J. Stiles
Capt Co. "B" 48th Inf Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Wauts
Surgn. 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has 5' 10" height, 160 lbs weight, Blue eyes, Light complexion, is Single and Married to Martha wife of Andrew of Smiths Fork Va.

Henry J. Stiles
Capt 1st Regt Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

the 11 day of January 1864, at Smiths Fork Va. Mustered into the service of the United States, in company 1st Regiment of Volunteers on

2073

Pilots William

Co H^d, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|-----|---------|----------|
| 1 | 777772 | 36705608 |
| 2 | 777255 | |
| 3 | 7772 | |
| 4 | 777222 | |
| 5 | 777228 | |
| 6 | 777234 | |
| 7 | 777242 | |
| 8 | 777247 | |
| 9 | 77725 | |
| 10 | 777248 | |
| 11 | 77725 | |
| 12 | 77728 | |
| 13 | 7772883 | |
| 14 | 7772455 | |
| 15 | 777303 | |
| 16 | 777348 | |
| 17 | 7773 | |
| 18 | 777320 | |
| 19 | 777326 | |
| 20 | 7773234 | |
| 21 | 7773231 | |
| 22 | 777323 | |
| 23 | 777323 | |
| 24 | 777323 | |
| 25 | 777323 | |
| 26 | 777323 | |
| 27 | 777323 | |
| 28 | 777323 | |
| 29 | 777323 | |
| 30 | 777323 | |
| 31 | 777323 | |
| 32 | 777323 | |
| 33 | 777323 | |
| 34 | 777323 | |
| 35 | 777323 | |
| 36 | 777323 | |
| 37 | 777323 | |
| 38 | 777323 | |
| 39 | 777323 | |
| 40 | 777323 | |
| 41 | 777323 | |
| 42 | 777323 | |
| 43 | 777323 | |
| 44 | 777323 | |
| 45 | 777323 | |
| 46 | 777323 | |
| 47 | 777323 | |
| 48 | 777323 | |
| 49 | 777323 | |
| 50 | 777323 | |
| 51 | 777323 | |
| 52 | 777323 | |
| 53 | 777323 | |
| 54 | 777323 | |
| 55 | 777323 | |
| 56 | 777323 | |
| 57 | 777323 | |
| 58 | 777323 | |
| 59 | 777323 | |
| 60 | 777323 | |
| 61 | 777323 | |
| 62 | 777323 | |
| 63 | 777323 | |
| 64 | 777323 | |
| 65 | 777323 | |
| 66 | 777323 | |
| 67 | 777323 | |
| 68 | 777323 | |
| 69 | 777323 | |
| 70 | 777323 | |
| 71 | 777323 | |
| 72 | 777323 | |
| 73 | 777323 | |
| 74 | 777323 | |
| 75 | 777323 | |
| 76 | 777323 | |
| 77 | 777323 | |
| 78 | 777323 | |
| 79 | 777323 | |
| 80 | 777323 | |
| 81 | 777323 | |
| 82 | 777323 | |
| 83 | 777323 | |
| 84 | 777323 | |
| 85 | 777323 | |
| 86 | 777323 | |
| 87 | 777323 | |
| 88 | 777323 | |
| 89 | 777323 | |
| 90 | 777323 | |
| 91 | 777323 | |
| 92 | 777323 | |
| 93 | 777323 | |
| 94 | 777323 | |
| 95 | 777323 | |
| 96 | 777323 | |
| 97 | 777323 | |
| 98 | 777323 | |
| 99 | 777323 | |
| 100 | 777323 | |

Book Mark:

See also

1

Mo.

William Pillatz
 1st Co. 84th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

From 1st to 2nd July
 in the band
 From 3rd to 4th July
 in the band since
 1st July

From 5th to 6th July
 in the band
 From 7th to 8th July
 in the band
 From 9th to 10th July
 in the band
 From 11th to 12th July
 in the band

From 13th to 14th July
 in the band
 From 15th to 16th July
 in the band
 From 17th to 18th July
 in the band

From 19th to 20th July 1861

Bank mark.

JUN 15.

36705608

1996.

Qualifying Service
Discharge Information
by letter of service

6

2 | 18 | Mo.

James D. [unclear]

....., Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *Teamster*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept* *1*, 186*1*.

Where *Brunswick*

By whom *A. [unclear]*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Accepted into service
10th [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

[Signature]

1

Mo.

William Pilat

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, 1864.

Muster-out to date 1864.

Last paid to Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 1, 1863; drawn since \$37 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark

J. A. Stewart

10

18

Mo.

William Pilatz

B1, Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865

Last paid to 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Man bet mustered out at
Chambersburg Penn 13 Dec/64
Clothing acct settled on Dec list

Book mark:

Thomson

12

Mo.

William H. H. Pilsbury

Plt, Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Pen. As. mustered out Dec 25/64
at Chattanooga Tenn. Charges settled
on Muster out roll

* By J. T. N. ...

Back mark:

Bureau

(1)

18

Mo.

William Pilay

B Co, H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: No explanation
on detached service to
mustard since
Nov. 8. 64.

Book mark

Pilay

(3)

Copy

(9)

18

Mo.

William Wilby

Capt, Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: None entered

Book mark:

(1864)

Cosby

Capt

18

Mo.

William Wilby
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Book no.:

C

18

Mo.

William C. Cady

Co. C, 11th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Back mark:

Cady

108

12

Mo.

William H. Haly

Co. C. H. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Copied

12

18

Mo.

William. Pilatz
Pri. Co. A., 10 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 8 to Feb 1*, 1864.

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

18

Mo.

William H. Smith

Co. H. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage *100* for

Due Gov't, *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at
St. Louis, Mo. June 1st 1862
for 1 year*

Book must be

(Date)

Copy

1 -

Mo.

Company H, 18 Regt Mass Infantry.

Company H, 18 Regt Mass Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

9

Book number

H. 2. 1863

(32)

Copy

f 1st Mo.

William ...

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stays *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

[Faint handwritten notes]

Book mark:

[Signature]
(Sic) *[Stamp]*

18

Mo.

William Henry

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *100*

18

Mo.

William H. Hutz

1st, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

(210)

Wm. H. Hutz

1 P

18

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Reg't, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 2000 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(1863)

Copy

18

Mo.

William Blatz

P., Co. H, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec* *1861*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *7*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *7*

Remarks:

Book marked

(Blue)

Clipped

18

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *3* *Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stop *100* for

Due Gov't, *100* for

Remarks

Drawn *100*

(34)

John A. Smith
Capt

P

18

Mo.

Wm. B. B. B.

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1862

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank must be

18

Mo.

Willie

201

Co. H, 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Allen

(32)

Copy

P.

1-

Mo.

William Pilatz,
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

J. M. Brown

P.

12

Mo.

William Pilatz.
Port. Co. H. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

(328)

J. M. Brown

P.

1-

Mo.

William Pilatz,
Privt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book 1000:

J. W. Braine
(1862)

P.

18

Mo.

William Pilatz,

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent: — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 200 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Back mark

(327)

J. W. Brown

P.

1-

Mo.

William Pilatz.
Priv. Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5*, 1861.

Where *Saline Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

2075

Philip William A.

Co. *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7762627

2 7762716

3 7762823

4 7762873

5 7762966

6 7763055

7 36633898

8 36705607

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

F

18

Mo.

William A. Allen

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1* *Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at home*
sick since May 10,
1862. For transportation
furnished \$4.00

Book mark:

Allen

18

Mo.

Company (1st)
Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Book mark:

01)

18

Mo.

William C. Baker
Baker, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to service*
Stoppage since April
the 1st

Rank mark *1st*

20

18

Mo.

Wm. C. Miller

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. C. Miller, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

30

18

Mo.

Wm. C. Miller

Co. C

71112, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Enlist in the 11th Reg't

Book mark:

100

100

(225)

18

Mo.

Henry Allen

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1861 at Camp St Louis
Mo. 18th Reg't*

Book mark:

P

1 -

Mo.

William A. Rice
Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated

. 186 .

DESERTED.

When April 6 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leamer

(3-11)

Copy 2.

18

Mo.

James M. Smith

James M. Smith, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Discharged by order of the Dept.*

Discharged

Discharged by order of the Dept.

Bank mark:

2076

Piles, William H.

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

2078

Simon Joseph C.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 7759658 | 25 |
| 7759559 | 26 |
| 7759447 | 27 |
| 7759828 | 28 |
| 7759928 | 29 |
| 7760032 | 30 |
| 7757868 | 31 |
| 7760402 | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Jacob C. Quinn
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Louisville, Ky. July 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to *July 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 200

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged while on
 the march near Louisville
 Dec 2 May 64.*

Book mark?

R. S. Crane

12

Mo.

James C. Smith
....., Co. *16*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186*4*.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

12

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. A. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis*
7th 9 24th or.

Infantry - 1st Reg't - 1st Div.

Book mark:

12

Mo.

James E. Smith
Co. A. 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *James E. Smith*
leave since Apr 21st

Book mark:

2

1 -

Mo.

James J. Smith

Co. A, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Special order to leave
Not returned from furlough*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stop page, 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remark:-

Book mark:

No.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 8

Book mark :

18

Mo.

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Enlisted in the 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
June 1st 1861.

Book mark:

James Joseph E.
Co. C 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Prix of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 1012

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name ~~Henry~~ *James M. E. Conner*

Rank. *Private*

Where gone, *Wm. 'O' Lee*

Length of Furlough, *26*

days

Lee

2079
Simon Leubner

Co. *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7734273 | 26 |
| 2 | 7734058 | 27 |
| 3 | 7732678 | 28 |
| 4 | 7734778 | 29 |
| 5 | 7769202 | 30 |
| 6 | 7760004 | 31 |
| 7 | 7760100 | 32 |
| 8 | 7760142 | 33 |
| 9 | 7760284 | 34 |
| 10 | 77601383 | 35 |
| 11 | 7760441 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

*James, William**Co. D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Washington, D.C., 12 July, 1864.*Muster-out to date *July 12*, 186*4*.Last paid to *29 July*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last received *June 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6* *00* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* *00* *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged**Discharged in Capt. J. M. Co.**Spring field, after muster**out*

Book mark:

J. F. Cross

J

18

Mo.

Yankee Soldier

Orbit, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent.
Sick in Hosp't New Albany
Ind. since 6 July 65. Paid
in Hosp by Major F. H. [unclear]
\$32.00.*

Book mark:

J. F. [unclear]

G

1-

Mo.

Frederick J. ...

Rec'd, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage: \$ 100 for

Due Gov't: \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

*Sick at Fort S. in ...
Ind. ... July ...
in ... by Major ...
\$31.12*

Book mark:

J. H. ...

3

18

Mo.

William F. Smith

Co. A, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Went in field hospital since Aug 1st. Was in hospital for May 1st to 1st 1865.*

Book mark:

W. F. Smith

12

Mo.

John P. ...

J. P. ..., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* to *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on 20th*
and in absence of
...

Book mark: *...*

3

15

Mo.

Samuel Quinn

Co. A, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: *Dismissed from Regt
since 1st Aug 1862*

Book mark:

2

18

Mo.

Benjamin Brown

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in front
since Aug 1864*

Book mark:

Benjamin Brown

18

Mo.

Frederick B. ...

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

Mo.

James Smith

S. A. 15 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Smith*, 186

Present or absent *James Smith*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Co. A, 18 Regt Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't. \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

of Company

Book mark: _____

12

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Enlisted: 2nd Dec at Chatham.
Dinner for 2400*

Book mark:

James H. ...
Co.

18th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 141

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 18th 1864.

Name, Reuben Conner

Rank, Private

Where gone, (Maryland)

Length of Service, 20

Days

✓ 2080
Union William R.

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 275-2-77 | 26 |
| 2 | 275-5-60 | 27 |
| 3 | 275-5-28 | 28 |
| 4 | 275-5-27 | 29 |
| 5 | 275-5-27 | 30 |
| 6 | 226-0-37 | 31 |
| 7 | 275-5-27 | 32 |
| 8 | 275-5-27 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

18

Mo.

William J. Davis
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

No. Louisville Ky. July 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1861*

Last paid to *July 11, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 11, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented at St. Louis*

Apr 6th 1861

Book mark:

W. F. Evans

18

Mo.

William R. Brown

B, Co. *66*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____.

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William L. Brown

2nd Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

*Remains: present to it at time
of 26 30*

2148 Roll next on which name appears

Book mark:

2

18

Mo.

William J. Simon

B. F., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present without pay since Apr 2 - 1864*

Book mark:

Simon

2

18

Mo.

William B. Penner
Pl, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present & returned from*
not returned from

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John P. Wilson

Co. A. 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent without leave since the 1st*

Book mark

18

Mo.

William B. B. B.

Co. A, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5/1/64*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remark

See statement

to Court, due

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

William H. Smith

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

This Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enlisted on the 12/63 at Rolla, Mo.
Served for 13 yrs.*

Book mark:

Simon

Simon
P. Co.
Co.

11th R.
18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, July. 9. 1814.

Order No. 1576.

Manuscript, Port. W. W. Pirmann,
~~acquisition~~
18th Mo. Vols & 19 men.

To

From Othman

To Nashville, Tenn.

Value of service for ref. from
Schopfield Bks.

No. 111

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 8th 1864.

Name, William A. Smith

Rank, Private

Where gone, Mary Co. 1st Minn.

Length of Furloughs 26

Days

2081
Pistel George

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7736917 | 25 |
| 2 | 1737099 | 27 |
| 3 | 7760173 | 28 |
| 4 | 1760285 | 29 |
| 5 | 7760384 | 30 |
| 6 | 7760443 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

*George Smith**Co. A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1864.Muster-out to date *1864*, 186Last paid to *him from interest*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *250*, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Due soldier account**at St. Louis, Mo., 1864**lost - about 1864 - have**its discharge furnished on**muster out of organization*

Book mark:

J. F. C. Smith

J

15

Mo.

George Smith

Oril, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *In court awaiting trial for absence without leave. Present*

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

2

1-

Mo.

George Smith

Quint, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See Co. Service record
list for all men without
leave record.*

Book mark:

J. F. Green

18

Mo.

George P. White

P. L., Co. A, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since 25 Jan
65. Recd.*

Book mark:

Alaji

2

15

Mo.

George Fister

Appears with rank of

1st

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Regt Missouri Infantry

dated Dec 24 1864

Where born

Germany

Age 25 yrs

occupation Laborer

When enlisted

Dec 24 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

3

years

Eyes

blue

hair

St

Complexion

St

height

5' 6 1/2"

When mustered in

Dec 24 1864

Where mustered in

St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100

due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks 3 Dist. St Gunners Co

Mo. Fray

• This roll is to be kept in the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Missouri, and is to be preserved as long as the same may be of service.

Book mark

2000

1000

(2)

1 -

Mo.

George Pickel

Appears with

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Dead Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the U.S. Army Museum, Fort

Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 24/1864

Where born Germany

Age 25 yrs Occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 20/1864

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 5 years

Eyes Blue Hair Light

Complexion Light

When mustered in Dec 20/1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100

Where created

Company

Remarks Substituted Substituted

Shot & killed in St. Louis

Widow in St. Louis

The roll of the U.S. Army Museum, Fort

Book mark

APR. 14

7756919

1891

Not on title to S. M. by -

Pistte George.

A. , Co. 9 , 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Gen. [illegible]

John C. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Ref. for [illegible] to Capt
[illegible] [illegible]
1st [illegible] [illegible]

By command of
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

By command of
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

OF THE TENNESSEE.

103

Dec. 1891

1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

2082

x

Pollard James P.
 Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7762667 | 2 |
| 2 | 7762753 | 3 |
| 3 | 7762880 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark

See also

27

18

Mo.

John A. ...

..., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Remarks: *...*

...

...

Age & height not given

Name not known by J. B. ...

Book mark:

...

18

Mo.

John H. ...

John H. ..., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *March 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 180 '.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted as private at
for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Pollard James J.

A. C. 18 Reg't M. T. 1

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

James J. Pollard
Pat No 61 18 Nov 20th

Died May 6 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
GMS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *April 6th*, 1868

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

There is no enclosure

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

Amos F. Pollard was enrolled on the _____

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteer to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

entered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company *C* _____ 18th Regiment of *Mo.*

Volunteer to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Master Roll of Company 'C', of that Regiment, for the

months of *May & June*, 186____, he is reported

as not dead in C. Division Hospital

May 6th 62

Amos F. Pollard

Amos F. Pollard
Adj. Gen.

2083

✓ *Paillard David H.*

Co. *10*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|-------|------------|-----|------------|
| 1 | 7760 5-08 | 2 | 7762 5-08 |
| 2 | 7760 6-08 | 3 | 6903-a-89 |
| 3 | 7760 7-08 | 4 | 6903-a-89 |
| 4 | 7760 8-08 | 5 | 6903-a-89. |
| 5 | 7760 8-08 | 6 | |
| 6 | 7760 8-08 | 7 | |
| 7 | 7761 1-08 | 8 | |
| 8 | 7761 2-08 | 9 | |
| 9 | 7761 3-08 | 10 | |
| 10 | 7761 4-08 | 11 | |
| 11 | 7761 5-08 | 12 | |
| 12 | 7761 6-08 | 13 | |
| 13 | 7761 7-08 | 14 | |
| 14 | 7761 8-08 | 15 | |
| 15 | 7761 9-08 | 16 | |
| 16 | 7761 10-08 | 17 | |
| 17 | 7761 11-08 | 18 | |
| 18 | 7761 12-08 | 19 | |
| 19 | 7761 1-09 | 20 | |
| 20 | 7761 2-09 | 21 | |
| 21 | 7761 3-09 | 22 | |
| 22 | 7761 4-09 | 23 | |
| 23 | 7761 5-09 | 24 | |
| 24 | 7761 6-09 | 25 | |
| 25 | 7761 7-09 | 26 | |
| 26 | 7761 8-09 | 27 | |
| 27 | 7761 9-09 | 28 | |
| 28 | 7761 10-09 | 29 | |
| 29 | 7761 11-09 | 30 | |
| 30 | 7761 12-09 | 31 | |
| 31 | 7761 1-10 | 32 | |
| 32 | 7761 2-10 | 33 | |
| 33 | 7761 3-10 | 34 | |
| 34 | 7761 4-10 | 35 | |
| 35 | 7761 5-10 | 36 | |
| 36 | 7761 6-10 | 37 | |
| 37 | 7761 7-10 | 38 | |
| 38 | 7761 8-10 | 39 | |
| 39 | 7761 9-10 | 40 | |
| 40 | 7761 10-10 | 41 | |
| 41 | 7761 11-10 | 42 | |
| 42 | 7761 12-10 | 43 | |
| 43 | 7761 1-11 | 44 | |
| 44 | 7761 2-11 | 45 | |
| 45 | 7761 3-11 | 46 | |
| 46 | 7761 4-11 | 47 | |
| 47 | 7761 5-11 | 48 | |
| 48 | 7761 6-11 | 49 | |
| 49 | 7761 7-11 | 50 | |
| 50 | 7761 8-11 | 51 | |
| 51 | 7761 9-11 | 52 | |
| 52 | 7761 10-11 | 53 | |
| 53 | 7761 11-11 | 54 | |
| 54 | 7761 12-11 | 55 | |
| 55 | 7761 1-12 | 56 | |
| 56 | 7761 2-12 | 57 | |
| 57 | 7761 3-12 | 58 | |
| 58 | 7761 4-12 | 59 | |
| 59 | 7761 5-12 | 60 | |
| 60 | 7761 6-12 | 61 | |
| 61 | 7761 7-12 | 62 | |
| 62 | 7761 8-12 | 63 | |
| 63 | 7761 9-12 | 64 | |
| 64 | 7761 10-12 | 65 | |
| 65 | 7761 11-12 | 66 | |
| 66 | 7761 12-12 | 67 | |
| 67 | 7761 1-13 | 68 | |
| 68 | 7761 2-13 | 69 | |
| 69 | 7761 3-13 | 70 | |
| 70 | 7761 4-13 | 71 | |
| 71 | 7761 5-13 | 72 | |
| 72 | 7761 6-13 | 73 | |
| 73 | 7761 7-13 | 74 | |
| 74 | 7761 8-13 | 75 | |
| 75 | 7761 9-13 | 76 | |
| 76 | 7761 10-13 | 77 | |
| 77 | 7761 11-13 | 78 | |
| 78 | 7761 12-13 | 79 | |
| 79 | 7761 1-14 | 80 | |
| 80 | 7761 2-14 | 81 | |
| 81 | 7761 3-14 | 82 | |
| 82 | 7761 4-14 | 83 | |
| 83 | 7761 5-14 | 84 | |
| 84 | 7761 6-14 | 85 | |
| 85 | 7761 7-14 | 86 | |
| 86 | 7761 8-14 | 87 | |
| 87 | 7761 9-14 | 88 | |
| 88 | 7761 10-14 | 89 | |
| 89 | 7761 11-14 | 90 | |
| 90 | 7761 12-14 | 91 | |
| 91 | 7761 1-15 | 92 | |
| 92 | 7761 2-15 | 93 | |
| 93 | 7761 3-15 | 94 | |
| 94 | 7761 4-15 | 95 | |
| 95 | 7761 5-15 | 96 | |
| 96 | 7761 6-15 | 97 | |
| 97 | 7761 7-15 | 98 | |
| 98 | 7761 8-15 | 99 | |
| 99 | 7761 9-15 | 100 | |
| 100 | 7761 10-15 | | |
| 101 | 7761 11-15 | | |
| 102 | 7761 12-15 | | |
| 103 | 7761 1-16 | | |
| 104 | 7761 2-16 | | |
| 105 | 7761 3-16 | | |
| 106 | 7761 4-16 | | |
| 107 | 7761 5-16 | | |
| 108 | 7761 6-16 | | |
| 109 | 7761 7-16 | | |
| 110 | 7761 8-16 | | |
| 111 | 7761 9-16 | | |
| 112 | 7761 10-16 | | |
| 113 | 7761 11-16 | | |
| 114 | 7761 12-16 | | |
| 115 | 7761 1-17 | | |
| 116 | 7761 2-17 | | |
| 117 | 7761 3-17 | | |
| 118 | 7761 4-17 | | |
| 119 | 7761 5-17 | | |
| 120 | 7761 6-17 | | |
| 121 | 7761 7-17 | | |
| 122 | 7761 8-17 | | |
| 123 | 7761 9-17 | | |
| 124 | 7761 10-17 | | |
| 125 | 7761 11-17 | | |
| 126 | 7761 12-17 | | |
| 127 | 7761 1-18 | | |
| 128 | 7761 2-18 | | |
| 129 | 7761 3-18 | | |
| 130 | 7761 4-18 | | |
| 131 | 7761 5-18 | | |
| 132 | 7761 6-18 | | |
| 133 | 7761 7-18 | | |
| 134 | 7761 8-18 | | |
| 135 | 7761 9-18 | | |
| 136 | 7761 10-18 | | |
| 137 | 7761 11-18 | | |
| 138 | 7761 12-18 | | |
| 139 | 7761 1-19 | | |
| 140 | 7761 2-19 | | |
| 141 | 7761 3-19 | | |
| 142 | 7761 4-19 | | |
| 143 | 7761 5-19 | | |
| 144 | 7761 6-19 | | |
| 145 | 7761 7-19 | | |
| 146 | 7761 8-19 | | |
| 147 | 7761 9-19 | | |
| 148 | 7761 10-19 | | |
| 149 | 7761 11-19 | | |
| 150 | 7761 12-19 | | |
| 151 | 7761 1-20 | | |
| 152 | 7761 2-20 | | |
| 153 | 7761 3-20 | | |
| 154 | 7761 4-20 | | |
| 155 | 7761 5-20 | | |
| 156 | 7761 6-20 | | |
| 157 | 7761 7-20 | | |
| 158 | 7761 8-20 | | |
| 159 | 7761 9-20 | | |
| 160 | 7761 10-20 | | |
| 161 | 7761 11-20 | | |
| 162 | 7761 12-20 | | |
| 163 | 7761 1-21 | | |
| 164 | 7761 2-21 | | |
| 165 | 7761 3-21 | | |
| 166 | 7761 4-21 | | |
| 167 | 7761 5-21 | | |
| 168 | 7761 6-21 | | |
| 169 | 7761 7-21 | | |
| 170 | 7761 8-21 | | |
| 171 | 7761 9-21 | | |
| 172 | 7761 10-21 | | |
| 173 | 7761 11-21 | | |
| 174 | 7761 12-21 | | |
| 175 | 7761 1-22 | | |
| 176 | 7761 2-22 | | |
| 177 | 7761 3-22 | | |
| 178 | 7761 4-22 | | |
| 179 | 7761 5-22 | | |
| 180 | 7761 6-22 | | |
| 181 | 7761 7-22 | | |
| 182 | 7761 8-22 | | |
| 183 | 7761 9-22 | | |
| 184 | 7761 10-22 | | |
| 185 | 7761 11-22 | | |
| 186 | 7761 12-22 | | |
| 187 | 7761 1-23 | | |
| 188 | 7761 2-23 | | |
| 189 | 7761 3-23 | | |
| 190 | 7761 4-23 | | |
| 191 | 7761 5-23 | | |
| 192 | 7761 6-23 | | |
| 193 | 7761 7-23 | | |
| 194 | 7761 8-23 | | |
| 195 | 7761 9-23 | | |
| 196 | 7761 10-23 | | |
| 197 | 7761 11-23 | | |
| 198 | 7761 12-23 | | |
| 199 | 7761 1-24 | | |
| 200 | 7761 2-24 | | |
| 201 | 7761 3-24 | | |
| 202 | 7761 4-24 | | |
| 203 | 7761 5-24 | | |
| 204 | 7761 6-24 | | |
| 205 | 7761 7-24 | | |
| 206 | 7761 8-24 | | |
| 207 | 7761 9-24 | | |
| 208 | 7761 10-24 | | |
| 209 | 7761 11-24 | | |
| 210 | 7761 12-24 | | |
| 211 | 7761 1-25 | | |
| 212 | 7761 2-25 | | |
| 213 | 7761 3-25 | | |
| 214 | 7761 4-25 | | |
| 215 | 7761 5-25 | | |
| 216 | 7761 6-25 | | |
| 217 | 7761 7-25 | | |
| 218 | 7761 8-25 | | |
| 219 | 7761 9-25 | | |
| 220 | 7761 10-25 | | |
| 221 | 7761 11-25 | | |
| 222 | 7761 12-25 | | |
| 223 | 7761 1-26 | | |
| 224 | 7761 2-26 | | |
| 225 | 7761 3-26 | | |
| 226 | 7761 4-26 | | |
| 227 | 7761 5-26 | | |
| 228 | 7761 6-26 | | |
| 229 | 7761 7-26 | | |
| 230 | 7761 8-26 | | |
| 231 | 7761 9-26 | | |
| 232 | 7761 10-26 | | |
| 233 | 7761 11-26 | | |
| 234 | 7761 12-26 | | |
| 235 | 7761 1-27 | | |
| 236 | 7761 2-27 | | |
| 237 | 7761 3-27 | | |
| 238 | 7761 4-27 | | |
| 239 | 7761 5-27 | | |
| 240 | 7761 6-27 | | |
| 241 | 7761 7-27 | | |
| 242 | 7761 8-27 | | |
| 243 | 7761 9-27 | | |
| 244 | 7761 10-27 | | |
| 245 | 7761 11-27 | | |
| 246 | 7761 12-27 | | |
| 247 | 7761 1-28 | | |
| 248 | 7761 2-28 | | |
| 249 | 7761 3-28 | | |
| 250 | 7761 4-28 | | |
| 251 | 7761 5-28 | | |
| 252 | 7761 6-28 | | |
| 253 | 7761 7-28 | | |
| 254 | 7761 8-28 | | |
| 255 | 7761 9-28 | | |
| 256 | 7761 10-28 | | |
| 257 | 7761 11-28 | | |
| 258 | 7761 12-28 | | |
| 259 | 7761 1-29 | | |
| 260 | 7761 2-29 | | |
| 261 | 7761 3-29 | | |
| 262 | 7761 4-29 | | |
| 263 | 7761 5-29 | | |
| 264 | 7761 6-29 | | |
| 265 | 7761 7-29 | | |
| 266 | 7761 8-29 | | |
| 267 | 7761 9-29 | | |
| 268 | 7761 10-29 | | |
| 269 | 7761 11-29 | | |
| 270 | 7761 12-29 | | |
| 271 | 7761 1-30 | | |
| 272 | 7761 2-30 | | |
| 273 | 7761 3-30 | | |
| 274 | 7761 4-30 | | |
| 275 | 7761 5-30 | | |
| 276 | 7761 6-30 | | |
| 277 | 7761 7-30 | | |
| 278 | 7761 8-30 | | |
| 279 | 7761 9-30 | | |
| 280 | 7761 10-30 | | |
| 281 | 7761 11-30 | | |
| 282 | 7761 12-30 | | |
| 283 | 7761 1-31 | | |
| 284 | 7761 2-31 | | |
| 285 | 7761 3-31 | | |
| 286 | 7761 4-31 | | |
| 287 | 7761 5-31 | | |
| 288 | 7761 6-31 | | |
| 289 | 7761 7-31 | | |
| 290 | 7761 8-31 | | |
| 291 | 7761 9-31 | | |
| 292 | 7761 10-31 | | |
| 293 | 7761 11-31 | | |
| 294 | 7761 12-31 | | |
| 295 | 7761 1-32 | | |
| 296 | 7761 2-32 | | |
| 297 | 7761 3-32 | | |
| 298 | 7761 4-32 | | |
| 299 | 7761 5-32 | | |
| 300 | 7761 6-32 | | |
| 301 | 7761 7-32 | | |
| 302 | 7761 8-32 | | |
| 303 | 7761 9-32 | | |
| 304 | 7761 10-32 | | |
| 305 | 7761 11-32 | | |
| 306 | 7761 12-32 | | |
| 307 | 7761 1-33 | | |
| 308 | 7761 2-33 | | |
| 309 | 7761 3-33 | | |
| 310 | 7761 4-33 | | |
| 311 | 7761 5-33 | | |
| 312 | 7761 6-33 | | |
| 313 | 7761 7-33 | | |
| 314 | 7761 8-33 | | |
| 315 | 7761 9-33 | | |
| 316 | 7761 10-33 | | |
| 317 | 7761 11-33 | | |
| 318 | 7761 12-33 | | |
| 319 | 7761 1-34 | | |
| 320 | 7761 2-34 | | |
| 321 | 7761 3-34 | | |
| 322 | 7761 4-34 | | |
| 323 | 7761 5-34 | | |
| 324 | 7761 6-34 | | |
| 325 | 7761 7-34 | | |
| 326 | 7761 8-34 | | |
| 327 | 7761 9-34 | | |
| 328 | 7761 10-34 | | |
| 329 | 7761 11-34 | | |
| 330 | 7761 12-34 | | |
| 331 | 7761 1-35 | | |
| 332 | 7761 2-35 | | |
| 333 | 7761 3-35 | | |
| 334 | 7761 4-35 | | |
| 335 | 7761 5-35 | | |
| 336 | 7761 6-35 | | |
| 337 | 7761 7-35 | | |
| 338 | 7761 8-35 | | |
| 339 | 7761 9-35 | | |
| 340 | 7761 10-35 | | |
| 341 | 7761 11-35 | | |
| 342 | 7761 12-35 | | |
| 343 | 7761 1-36 | | |
| 344 | 7761 2-36 | | |
| 345 | 7761 3-36 | | |
| 346 | 7761 4-36 | | |
| 347 | 7761 5-36 | | |
| 348 | 7761 6-36 | | |
| 349</ | | | |

P 18 Mc.
David A. Pollock
Rank *2nd Lt.*, Co *B.*, 18 Reg *Mo. Vol.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6702 U 1889.*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 24, 1897.

It has this day (*June 24, 1897*)
been determined by this Department ~~that~~ *that*
this officer is considered
as commencing to the
grade of 2nd Lt., Co. B., 18
Mo. Vol. to take effect
from Feb. 1, 1862, (from
which date paid) vice
John H. Morgan, dis-
charged.

A. S. Nichol

P

18

Mo

Amos H. Pollock
1st Lt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

2903

11, 1897

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 24, 1897

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the act amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

Lieut.
Co. B, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

to take effect from March 8, 1893,

via Daniel R. Henderson,
transferred.

A. S. Mayhew

NOTATION.

War Department,

Washington, Dec 19, 1850.

Discharged to Sat. Feb.
26, 1869, for transportation
to D^{ist}. for me Geo. F. West

— 1 —

Disposal

18

Mo.

*James H. Wilson**Co. 4th*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 11, 1864*Muster-out to date *1864*Last paid to *Aug 11, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1864*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *Discharged on**account of expiration of
term of service in Jan
1865 at Washington D C*

Book mark:

1

Mo.

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years

Appears on no

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 186

Muster-out to date January 186

Last paid to 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: The soldier was
 discharged on an
 honorable discharge
 for service in the
 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
 during the war of 1861-1865.

Book mark:

x B. 24 November 1865

APR. 11

7757601

1891

day of the year
illustrated as it is
in some of our
books. On the 17th
day of February, 1893
illustrated as it is
on the 17th day of Feb.
63 some of our
pictures taken three years
is illustrated and under
the name of the
day of the year. The
pictures of the present
condition of the accounts have
framed the pictures of the
people of the Government
at Washington
has been in command
of the day of the year
day of the year

18

Mo.

James H. Brown

1st Regt. B. 18 Regt. M. and Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Mustered in on ac-*
count of expiration of ser-
vice.

Book mark:

18

1 -

Mo.

David H. Allen

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Dec. 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding the
Company since Jan. 1. 1864

Book mark:

(115)

Allen

18

Mo.

John W. Smith

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Oct 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. Smith

1-

Mo.

Edward H. Wilson

Lieut. Co. B, 18th Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 00

Due Gov't, \$ 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

1 -

Mo.

David H. Johnson

120, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went in Child Hospital*
at June 23d June 1864

Book mark: _____

Johnson

18

Mo.

John H. Wallace

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *John H. Wallace*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

2

1

Mo.

Reuben H. H. H. H. H.

Reuben, Co. B, 18 Reg't Miss. Inf. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* *1864*

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *100*

100

100

Back mark:

(168)

100

18

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

15

Mo.

James M. Hance

1st, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 5 - 500*, 1863.

Present or absent *210 - 100*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present 210*

2nd Regt Missouri Infantry

1st Co. B

May 1st 1863

Book mark:

P 18 | Mo.

David H. Pritchard
Lieut. Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November Term, Sept 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 5, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 7, 1861.*

Where *Putnam Co. Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred into service
as 1st Lt. 18th Ind. Inf.
transferred to 1st Reg't
Sept 5, 1863.*

Hook mark:

David H. Pritchard
(Sgt.)

1 -

Mo.

18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age

Appears on

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. [unclear]
(827) *Copy*

1-

Mo.

David H. Black

27th, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Mar*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Bill Fennell

3

1-

Mo.

Amiel M. Peacock

27K Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 1863

Present or absent *Peacock*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bill Eccles

(358)

CP

1-

Mo.

Amiel W. Talbot

2nd, Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Dismissed
to go home July
1 to Oct 25/62*

Book mark:

W. E. E. E.

Mo.

David S. Rice
2nd Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Smith Rice, Sept. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 25, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861.*

Where *Union Co. Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Inf
Service as 2nd Lt. Rice
Morgan, dismissed, 1861

Book mark:

APR. 14

7756000

1891

No date from 2nd
Mar 1891

C

1-

Mo.

Alvin W. Pellock

2nd Co. P. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from
Regt to Dec 25/62

Book mark:

Alvin W. Pellock

1-

Mo.

David H. Pollack

25th Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppers, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanded to
July 1 to Oct 23
'62

Book mark:

Wm. E. Egan

P

1

Mo.

Amiel M. Talbot

2^d Lt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 120 for

Remarks: Commanding Company
since July 1, 1862

Book mark:

Amiel

②

1-

Mo.

David W. Bellock

2 Lt., Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Acting 1st Lt. from
May 1st 1862 by order of
Division Commander
Now in Arrest. Promoted
to Second Lieut Jan'y
31. 1862 Commission by
permission of Colonel

Bank mark:

Knapp

F

1-

Mo.

David W Pollock
2 Lt

Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: (Was elected 2nd Corp
June 17/61 - Promoted
to 2 Lt Jan 31, 1862

Bank mark:

Knapp

1-

Mo.

Samuel W. Collock

2^d Lt., Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Govt, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Elected 2^d Lieut

Sept 1st Promoted to

2^d Lt. Jan 21/62

Bank mark ~~du it 105 112 117 122~~

1829 6203-a-79

Chaff

(P)

18

Mo.

David M. Pilcock

1st Lt. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stop pay, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 3rd Corp

Sept 3. 1861

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Thick

Pollock David.

Lt. B. 18 Reg't M.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No.

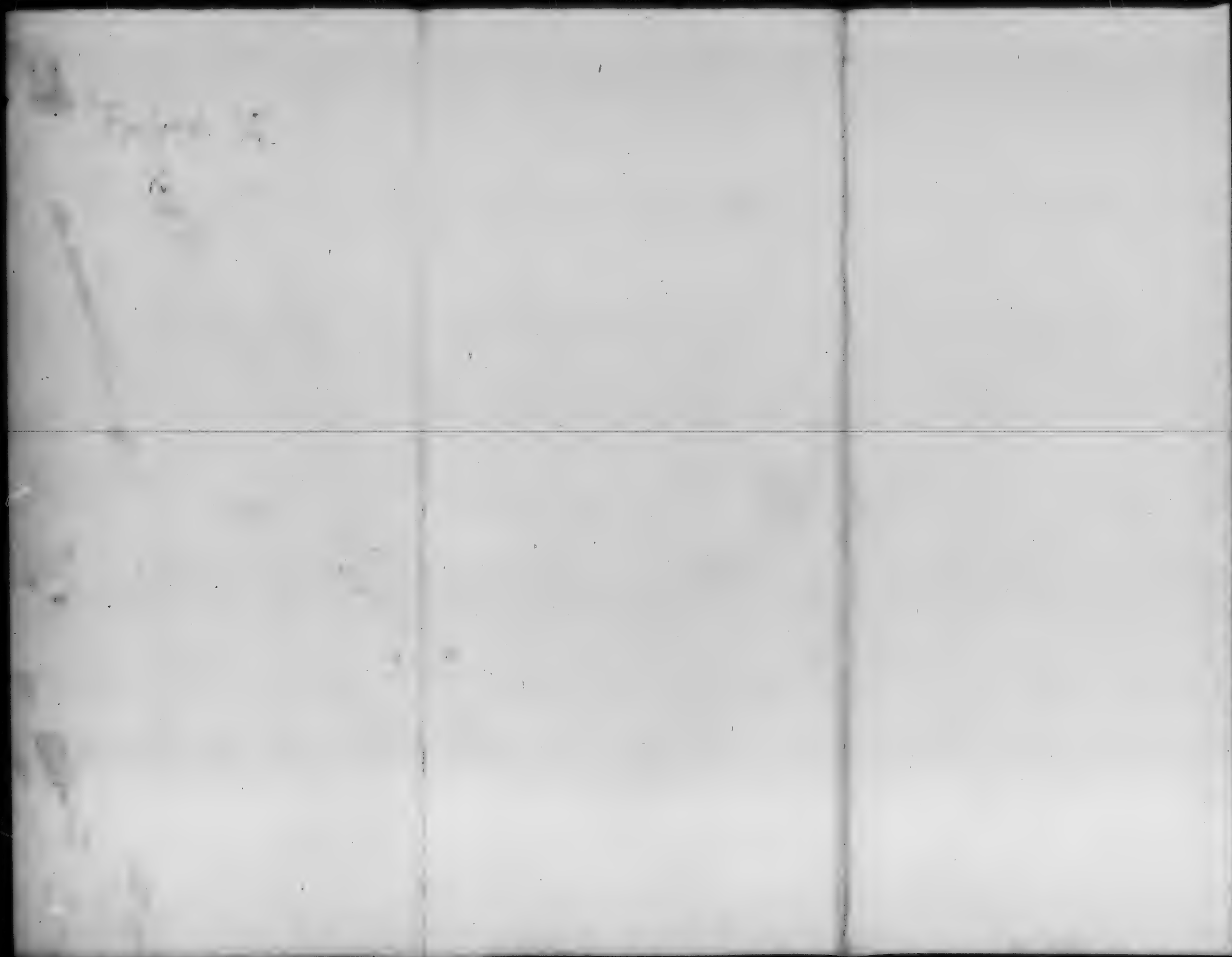
St. Louis March 8 1864.

Name, David Pollack

Rank, 1st Lt B

Regiment, 18 Infy

Today, f



Head Quarters 1st. Div.
New Orleans, La. 24th May 1861

Col Geo. S. Childers
Care of 1st. Div.

In answer to your letter
of this date I have the honor to state that I
am removed out of the service of the U.S.

Yours truly
Wm. S. Childers

Respectfully
Yours
Wm. S. Childers
Major 1st. Div.

2084

Pollock, Thomas

Coth, B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7755053 | 2 |
| 2 | 7755059 | 3 |
| 3 | 7755068 | 4 |
| 4 | 7755072 | 5 |
| 5 | 7755086 | 6 |
| 6 | 7755093 | 7 |
| 7 | 7755103 | 8 |
| 8 | 7755152 | 9 |
| 9 | 7755224 | 10 |
| 10 | 7755281 | 11 |
| 11 | 7755300 | 12 |
| 12 | 7755433 | 13 |
| 13 | 7755501 | 14 |
| 14 | 7755509 | 15 |
| 15 | 7755711 | 16 |
| 16 | 7755641 | 17 |
| 17 | 7755611 | 18 |
| 18 | 7755841 | 19 |
| 19 | 7755935 | 20 |
| 20 | 7756057 | 21 |
| 21 | 7756502 | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

James Smith
 Corp., Co. 11, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 10, 1865

Muster-out to, date _____, 186

Last paid to *Feb. 21, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *discharged on discharge*

Certificate of discharge 21
Feb. 10. Clothing account
settled on receipt of roll.

Book mark *James & George*
Wells & Co.

1 -

Mo.

Thomas A. H. H.

Corp., Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st* *1864*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged and issued
Statement given that he was
killed by the surgeons
Certificate of disability.*

Book mark:

Vol. 1

1-

Mo.

Thomas J. Hall

Capt. Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Let. let. recd in*
Stallman's Co. 100.
On let. let. let. let. let. let.
since Jan 11/62

Book mark:

Patent

18

Mo.

Thomas S. Black

Corp., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st. 1st installment
of bounty paid 1st
On extra duty as Major has
been since date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Retention

27

1-

Mo.

Thomas Sauer

Corpl., Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1-1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't, \$ 100 per

Remarks: On Extra duty as
Wagon master since
date of recruitment
5th Feb.
Amount paid \$ 50
Amount due \$ 50

Book mark: _____

T. Sauer

1-

Mo.

Thomas H. Baker

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George H. Baker*, 186-.

Present or Absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Returned to service

Company mustered in

1st Reg't

Book mark:

(186-)

Chas. H. Baker

P

1-

Mo.

Thomas Pollock

Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received 2, 00 Dec

by 1st Lieut. of 18 Regt

Infantry as per roll

for 90 Mar Sept 700

191. 8 of 150

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

12

Mo.

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

[Signature]

2

18

Mo.

James H. Baker

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On the 1st of*

it was 100 to the

date of the 1st of

Book mark:

James H. Baker

18

Mo.

Frederick

C. 22, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *On duty*

Itaque mactem sine dno

Examinatus

Book mark:

1st

Mo.

Thomas Pellick
Capt. Co. B. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: *Co. B. 1st Reg't*
As Muster Master
Since Date of
Enlistment

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

(1158)

18

Mo.

3
John William Callack

Co., Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Extra Duty
W. Major Martin
Since Date of
Enlistment

Book mark:

(356)

W. Martin

1-

Mo.

Thomas Tallack
 Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 8 1864

1864 3

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Financially troubled
 from rolls sent 28. 62
 and 100 to bank
 from Dec 28 62
 has been continuously
 in service in the
 Regt since date of
 enlistment, the 2nd
 day of June 1862.

Bank mark:

Edw. E. Ewing

(654)

C. D.

18

Mo.

Thomas Callock
Cpl. Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Ennured by i. T. T. T. T.
from the rolls June 28
86 Appointed Cpl. to
Genl from Dec 28/62
has been continuously
in service in the Regt
since date of enlistment
on extra duty as Major
Master

Bank mark:

W. E. Smith

(800)

(2)

1-

Mo.

Thomas P. Smith

Rank *Sgt* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2nd Lieut James
Smith with rank of
2nd Lieut 5th day August
1861 under order of
Maj Gen C. Fremont.
Received Private Pay with
3rd day December 1861.*

Nov 21st 62 Roll on which name must appear

Book mark:

Washington

1-

Mo.

Thomas P. Smith

Rank *Private* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged from
 Private with rank of 2nd Lt.
 5th Aug. under order
 of the Government. His
 private has not to be
 taken.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P

12

Mo.

Thomas C. Cook

Pat- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 20th 1862

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. App

(D)

1-

Mo.

Thomas Pollock

Plt - Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Bank mark:

Kniff

(355)

P

1-

Mo.

Thomas Peilock

But- Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed
Wagon master Aug. 6/61

FROM SECOND ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(85m)

Knapp

D

18

Mo.

Thomas Pollock

Put, Co. 13, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan's Cavalry Co., Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Indian Co. Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

James P. Smith

Rank *Private*, *5* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1861

Muster-in to date

Nov 4, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 1861

Where *Putnam Co*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pollock Thomas

Comp B, 18 *Reg't Mo Inf.*

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. o. A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>2</i> | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A <i>(</i> |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

OATH OF IDENTITY.

of the town of _____
County of _____ in the State of _____

On this _____ day of _____ in the year
one thousand eight hundred and sixty _____ personally appeared
before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county
and _____ above mentioned, _____
who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the
identical _____ who was
a _____ in the company commanded by
Captain _____ in the regiment
_____ commanded by _____

that he enlisted on the _____ day of _____
for the term of _____ and was discharged
at _____ on the _____ day
of _____ by reason of _____

Sworn and subscribed to before me the day and year above written.

I certify that _____ before
whom the above affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of
the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths, and that the above is
his signature.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my

official seal, this _____ day of _____
_____ in the year _____
at _____ in the State of _____

Clerk of the _____

To all whom it may Concern.



Thomas Pollock

Know ye, That Thomas Pollock
Sergeant of Captain Samuel D. Smith's
Company, (B.) 1st Regiment of New York State Veteran
VOLUNTEERS who was enrolled on the first day of January
one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two to serve three years or
during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States,
 this day of 1880, at
 by reason of

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)
 And Thomas Pollock was born in Adamsville
 in the State of Kentucky is fifty eight years of age,
five feet five inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
gray hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer.
 Given at this day of
1880

By the signing of this receipt, the undersigned certifies that the above named person has been discharged from the service of the United States, and that the same has been entered on the official records of the War Department.

1000000

Commanding the Reg't

No. 300

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 28, 1864.

Name, Thomas Pollock

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, ^{Co. 115.} 1st Regt. P. I.

Length of Furlough, Thirty
Days.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Thomas B. Bisset*

Given me

as VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am *21* years and *2* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order to be up the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Missouri*

the *1st* day of *January* 189*4*

Witness:

Henry B. Bisset

Capt Geo. W. B. 1878 No. 9 old

2. *Geo*

No

Thomas B. Bisset
Volunteered at *St. Louis, Missouri*
January 1st 189*4*
By *Edw. William Hamilton*
1st Regiment of *Inf. No 100*

82 enlistment; last served in Company *(D)*
1st Regt of *Inf. No 100*
Discharged *1878* 18*78*.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I,

Do hereby, that I am

that the

is

years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Geo. W. B. 1878 No. 9 old

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of Veterans, &c., to be voluntary service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning receipt of the enlistment (not the returning receipt to the Adjutant General) and one to accompany the receipt of the officer who gives bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the Soldier last served should be given on the back.

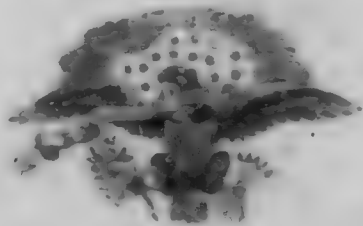
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must be in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in not made, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Putnam Co

I, *Thomas H. Harts* born in *Scotland*
in the State of *Scotland* aged *21* years.

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas H. Harts* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Scottsburg*

this *first* day of *January* 186*4*

Before

Myself & others
Capt Geo W 18th Regt Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Harts

Surgeon 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *grey* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet

five inches high

Wm Harts
Oapt 18th

Regiment of *Mo Vols*. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

(G O N O T A R)

the *1st* day of *January* 186*4* at *Scottsburg* Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *F*, 1st *Regiment of Mo Vols*

Regiment of *Mo Vols*

Volunteers, on

Wm Harts
Oapt 18th

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. f. &c.*, &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

169

a *Company* Co.

Reg't of *Infantry*

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General H. O. HOWARD.

W. B. Adams
Assistant Adjutant General

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED TO
NOV 18

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

5118 B. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Adjutant General's Office
Duplicate sent to Division Office

STATION: Long Island SoundDATE: 11-1-57

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said _____ of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of _____
_____ & _____

R. Kulp

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of September 1961, at East Point
Turkey

Charles L. Sheldon.
 Lieut. & Capt. 71st Regt.
 Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed as

Town St. John County St. John State N.H.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

* See Note 2 on the back of this.

2085

Poore, Adam

CoD , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Poore, Adam
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 2086
Paul Joseph M.
Co *F*, 18 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieutenant 3rd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 7768 727 | 25 |
| 2 | 7768 814 | 27 |
| 3 | 7768 311 | 28 |
| 4 | 7768 009 | 29 |
| 5 | 7768 7244 | 30 |
| 6 | 7768 7044 | 31 |
| 7 | 32904961 | 32 |
| 8 | 36705616 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1st

Mo.

S

George W. Pool

2nd Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati Miss, Feb 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Feb 3, 1863.

Last paid to

Mar 11, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Joseph L. ...

Co. 2, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 Present

Nov 1862 Present

ordered to Regt.

by Gen Curtis

Oct 26 (Order No. 1)

and assigned to Co

by Capt. Jacob R.

and serving Regt.

Dec 1862 Present

Jan 1863 Last shipped

to be mustered out

for 10 more days

Sept 1863 dated

Sept 1863

Jan 1863

Bank mark:

924

14

Mo.

Joseph M. Pool
G. L. H., Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Joseph H. Scott
Co. F, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Detained from
duty March 12th 1862*

Roll for the _____

Name of _____

Rank _____

Joseph H. Scott

1

1

Mo.

Joseph M. Scott

, Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book number _____

W. H. Baker

(864)

1-

Mo.

George H. Scott
551, Co. F, 18 Regt Mass Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Enlisted August
1st 1861

FROM SECOND ALPHABETIC ROLL.

Back to

(258)

Copy

18

Mo.

Joseph H. Pool
2d Lt. Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan
Excluded. No. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1st* 1861.

Where

Excluded

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

P. Hebbates

Mo.

....., Co. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair,

Eyes blue; hair brun.

Where born Madison, Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Laclede, Mo.

By whom T. M. Bell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Relieved from duty
Mar. 11, 62 as 2nd Lieut
of Company, by order of
Gen. Madison.
On duty all summer with
him at ... duty
by Gen. ...

2087
Poor Adam

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Poor Adam

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

2088

Poore Adam

Co. 2, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Poore, Adam | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ *2089*
Private

Co —, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | <i>716107</i> | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

*William S. [unclear]*Appears with rank of *1st Lieut.*

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Regt Missouri Infantry Roll dated

*Sept 10 1862*Where born *St Louis Mo*Age *25* yrs; occupation *Business*When enlisted *Sept 10 1862*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *1 yr*Eyes *Blue* Hair *Dark*Complexion *Fair* Height *5' 10"*When mustered in *Oct 1 1862*Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Substitute for William S. [unclear]**drafted in 1862 Co. M. 18 Regt*

*The roll of drafted men and substitutes forwarded above from

name not known in Roll of Regt

Book [unclear]

Frederick [unclear]

* 2090
Poor Adam

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7736 213 | 26 |
| 2 | 7774 444 | 27 |
| 3 | 7774 566 | 28 |
| 4 | 7774 632 | 29 |
| 5 | 7774 678 | 30 |
| 6 | 7774 166 | 31 |
| 7 | 7774 827 | 32 |
| 8 | 7774 941 | 33 |
| 9 | 7775 023 | 34 |
| 10 | 7776 106 | 35 |
| 11 | 7776 187 | 36 |
| 12 | 7776 276 | 37 |
| 13 | 7775 366 | 38 |
| 14 | 7773 398 | 39 |
| 15 | 7773 482 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

G. W. Smith

Co. 1st, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 10, 1865.

Last paid to

July 10, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$12.00, 1865; drawn since \$12.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th.

Part to 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th.

Part to 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th. 13th. 14th. 15th. 16th. 17th. 18th. 19th. 20th. 21st. 22nd. 23rd. 24th. 25th. 26th. 27th. 28th. 29th. 30th. 31st. 32nd. 33rd. 34th. 35th. 36th. 37th. 38th. 39th. 40th. 41st. 42nd. 43rd. 44th. 45th. 46th. 47th. 48th. 49th. 50th. 51st. 52nd. 53rd. 54th. 55th. 56th. 57th. 58th. 59th. 60th. 61st. 62nd. 63rd. 64th. 65th. 66th. 67th. 68th. 69th. 70th. 71st. 72nd. 73rd. 74th. 75th. 76th. 77th. 78th. 79th. 80th. 81st. 82nd. 83rd. 84th. 85th. 86th. 87th. 88th. 89th. 90th. 91st. 92nd. 93rd. 94th. 95th. 96th. 97th. 98th. 99th. 100th.

Bank mark:

1-

Mo.

Co. I. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Discharged 11/1/65
for service to date
of discharge
for 1 year
and 10 days

Back mark:

S. F. 20

18

Mo.

Company

Co. E 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Apparatus on

Company Muster Roll

for *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1st Lt. 2d*

Book mark:

1st

Mo.

X

Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(over)

Chas. H. ...

P

1-

Mo.

Adam Poor

Co. 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 1-

Due Gov't, \$ 100 1-

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

55

18

Mo.

Adam Fare

Co. 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Det & Det, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
Absent sick in Hosp?
at Atlanta Ga. since
Det 20th

Back mark:

Admission

Received

2

1

Mo.

Adam Bone
But

Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent

Absent sick in field
from June Aug 7, 64

Book mark:

W. J. Bone

(1864)

Approved

1 -

Mo.

Adam Fore
Sgt.

Co. I, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Term, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Bank mark:

Adams

3

1-

Mo.

Adam Bots

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~March~~ April, 1864

Present or absent ~~absent~~

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

Adams

Co. I, 1st Regt. Missour. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *For extra pay \$2.00*

Book mark:

Adams

1-

Mo.

Appl. for

Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 1863*

Book mark:

Butler

Copy

1-

Mo.

Sept. 12

Co. I, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1000*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present for 13.24*

Book mark

3000

Overseer

(P)

1-

Mo.

William Ford
Priv

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Present from 18 27*

*Inf. taken out of service for
three years.*

Book marks

Bethel

P

1-

Mo.

Adam Rose
Co

Co. I. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the 24th June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Arrested 1829.00*

Book mark:

Bethel

1 -

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated _____

Where born _____, 186 _____

Age _____ years; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186 _____

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 186 _____

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

For - Adam

Co. 1, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination /

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adrian J. Smith, do hereby
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am, 21 years and 10 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
 The 10 day of

Witness:

Adrian J. Smith
10th day of March 1863

No. 100

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn

By Sgt. R. H. Smith

10th Regiment of Infantry

10th enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

I.

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

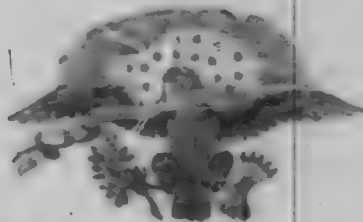
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Clarksville

I

Adam Poor

is the State of

Illinois

and by occupation a

Farmer

volunteered this

Tenth

born in

Gashorn

and

Twenty one years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *March* 186 *3*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as **aye**, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Adam Poor* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Clarksville Mo

this

10th day of

March 186 *3*

Before

Wm. H. Smith

Adam Poor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Adam Poor*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. *His mother said he was eyes, light hair, light complexion is 1 foot 10 inches high*

Adam Poor

Regiment of

Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *William H. Jones*, age *21*, occupation *Farmer*

born in *California*, presented by *Surgeon W. H. Jones*

1. Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what disease?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horror?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head

Ears

Eyes

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: *March 4th 1863*

RENDEZVOUS: *Washington*

Inspector Surgeon.

No. 625

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 18 1864.

Name, Adam Brown

Rank, Private

Where gone, Calhoun Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

2091
Porter

Co '13, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1 | 7760565 | 29 | 20721255 |
| 2 | 7760607 | 30 | 22704222 |
| 3 | 7760771 | 31 | |
| 4 | 7760865 | 32 | |
| 5 | 7760945 | 33 | |
| 6 | 7761020 | 34 | |
| 7 | 7761106 | 35 | |
| 8 | 7761183 | 36 | |
| 9 | 7761265 | 37 | |
| 10 | 7761337 | 38 | |
| 11 | 7761408 | 39 | |
| 12 | 7761475 | 40 | |
| 13 | 7761542 | 41 | |
| 14 | 7761613 | 42 | |
| 15 | 7761685 | 43 | |
| 16 | 7761721 | 44 | |
| 17 | 7761790 | 45 | |
| 18 | 7761800 | 46 | |
| 19 | 7761854 | 47 | |
| 20 | 7761951 | 48 | |
| 21 | 7762055 | 49 | |
| 22 | 7762155 | 50 | |
| 23 | 7762255 | 51 | |
| 24 | 7762317 | 52 | |
| 25 | 7762401 | 53 | |
| 26 | 7762505 | 54 | |

Book Mark

See also

P

1-

Mo.

James P. Black

Pt. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chadbourne, Nov 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1861.

Last paid to Regt, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 13, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

P

18

Mo.

James H. Hock

Co. 1st, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on

account of expiration of
term of service in Dec
1861. Clothing account
settled on December roll

Book mark:

James B. Black
The, Co B, 10 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for June 1st, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty July 1st, 1864

Book mark

Heister

71 18 The
James F. O'Brien
1st Co 1st Reg't 11th

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.

for Jan 1 Dec 1867.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Whiting
to Aug 31 1867.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Back mark:

re. Hester.

18

Mo.

James Burdick

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 to Aug 1864
Constructing batteries

Oct 1864 to Mar 1865
Absent sick at
Hosp. Corinth Miss
Since Oct 27 - 64

Dec 1864 to Jan 1865
Absent on detached
service
Jan 1865

Feb 1865 to Nov 9/64
Camp Arizona Ca
Discharged on
account of expiration
of term of service

Back mark.

(20)

Copied.

18

Mo.

James Patton

Pat, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on*

account of expiration of

term of service.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William H. H. - 4

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached since Jan 7/65*

Book mark:

(358)

Resentment

Copyist.

18

Mo.

James H. H. H.

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark: . . .

James H. H. H.

18

Mo.

John C. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John C. B.

12

Mo.

James Pollock

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

W. H. Pollock

18

Mo.

James H. ...

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 --.

Present or absent T

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

18

Mo.

James H. Brown

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppers, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left sick at 1st*

St. Louis County & Co.

27 Oct 64

Bank mark:

Wm. C. Brown

15

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See sheet at 22*

26-6124 6-11-1862

1-22-62

Book mark:

(116)

3

18

Mo.

James B. Foster

Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is a private in Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Book mark:

James B. Foster

18

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppers, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(804)

At [unclear]

1st

Mo.

James P. Atchuck

3, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bill Atchuck

12

Mo.

James Butcher

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

McKays

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bill Ewing

18

Mo.

Sam. Butch

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McEwen

C^D

1-

Mo.

James Bartack
Co. B. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Elliott

(255)

1-

Mo.

Green & Portlock

C. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct 1862

Present or a/c

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

9

Book made:

J. M. Emory

(358)

P

1-

Mo.

James Portlock

Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

D

1-

Mo.

James Cartlock

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent French

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(5)

18

Mo.

James Cartlook

Priv. Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(B58)

True

P

15

Mo.

James Portlock
Capt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 0 26, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(254)

(F)

18

Mo.

James Partick

(Pat- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 Dec 1861.

Present or absent

(Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND MENTOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(304)

Kuaff

1st

Mo.

James Willock

Sgt, Co. B, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chapman Laidley Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Pulnam Co Mo.

Period 03 years.

Remarks:

Back mark:

Knapp

Mo.

James M. Parlin

, Co.

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 18, 1861.

Where Putnam Co. Mo.

By whom C. Warren; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Light as teamster
at hosp. Pittsburg
detained verbally by A.A.
Genl. of 6 Div. 1st Regt. Surgeon
in pocket for duty, June 10/62.

2002
*Potter David

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 775752 | 20 |
| 2 | 775816 | 21 |
| 3 | 7770018 | 22 |
| 4 | 7770117 | 23 |
| 5 | 7770204 | 24 |
| 6 | 7770291 | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |
| 20 | | 39 |
| 21 | | 40 |
| 22 | | 41 |
| 23 | | 42 |
| 24 | | 43 |
| 25 | | 44 |
| 26 | | 45 |
| 27 | | 46 |
| 28 | | 47 |
| 29 | | 48 |
| 30 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

David S. Stark

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Greenville, Mo., Jan. 18, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan. 18, 1864

Last paid to

Jan. 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1863; drawn since \$ *65.64*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Nothing allowed**Due him since enlistment*

Back mark:

Dr. Morgan

E
C

15

No.

David E. ...
Priv. Co. F, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

1st

Mo.

David Patank
Priv., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

33

Wm. A. Morgan

18

Mo.

David Stark

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5th, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J 1 - Mo.

Co. 1st Regt.

Appears with ... on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded'

for the ... Roll dated

the 1st day of ... 186...

Where born ...

Age 21 yrs. occupation farmer

When enlisted ... 186...

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted ... years

Eyes Blue hair ...

Complexion fair height 6' 11 1/2 in

When mustered in ... 186...

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid \$... 100

Where drafted

Company to which assigned

Remarks ...

... 186...

* This roll of drafted men and substitutes was prepared by the ...

Book ...

...

P 1 Mo.

David Pollary
Pvt.

Appears with name

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded**

for the ... R. H. dated

sent

Where born Ohio

Age 30 years

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 year

Eyes Blue

Complexion fair

When mustered Dec 8

Where mustered St Joseph Mo.

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks 7th Dist Livingston Co

Mo. draft

...

Book

Lucas

2093

Pottery (David)

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

2094

Pottery David

Co D , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

2095
Potter Lewis S

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7756355 | 26 |
| 2 | 7771356 | 27 |
| 3 | 7771420 | 28 |
| 4 | 7771489 | 29 |
| 5 | 7771556 | 30 |
| 6 | 7771623 | 31 |
| 7 | 7771713 | 32 |
| 8 | 7771794 | 33 |
| 9 | 7771890 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Lewis S. Potter

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Ky. Feb. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug. 18, 1865.

Last paid to April 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~March 1, 1865~~ ; drawn since ~~March 1, 1865~~ 34.24 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 4.00 100

Bounty paid \$ 180.00 100 ; due \$ 120.00 100

Remarks: Det. Recd. Bought
and paid for loss of ord.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

17

Mo.

James A. Carter

Lt. Col., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March 1862*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd*

Book mark:

J. E. Smith

12

Mo.

Lewis J. Lott
Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100 for ordnance.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Bank mark:

B. E. Smith

18

Mo.

Lewis S. Potter
 1st Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 - 1 Feb.*, 186*5*.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* for *ordnance*Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit. In*
Gen. Hospital wound-
ed since Jan. 5/65.

Book mark:

B. C. Smith
 (1865)

P

18

Mo.

James E. Bell

1st, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 1st Reg't*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *breaches*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *100*

Wm. Scott

1 -

Mo.

Samuel P. Hall

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Wm. H. Hall
(1864) *Approved*

12

Mo.

James B. [unclear]
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864* 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *March*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *March 1864*

12

Mo.

Byrd, J. C. Patton

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Muster roll*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James H. Miller
Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 10, 1864,

Where born *St Louis Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged at St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

Potter Lewis S

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Smith, ^{desiring} to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Be declared, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. The 15 day of Sept 1898.

Witness: John J. Smith John J. Smith

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 18

No. 15

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo. 1898
 By John J. Smith
Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Smith, of St. Louis, Mo. is 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of that the child years of age; and I

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. The 15 day of Sept 1898.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Henry J. Smith*
in the State of *Indiana*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *1st*

born in *Indiana*
aged *21* years,
DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *April* 18*64*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry J. Smith* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Indianapolis*
this *1st* day of *April* 18*64*.
By *Henry J. Smith*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined
April 1st 1864
1st Dist Indiana
Examined Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of his full age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *5' 8"* high, *140* lbs, *16* inches
high.

Henry J. Smith
Regiment of

Henry J. Smith
Volunteer,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Witnessed this service of the United States for three years when the man
from date of enlistment in the 1st Dist Indiana 1864
April 1st 1864*

J. H. Brackett.

2096
Potter Pardon

Co *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Pardon, Potter</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

2097 Thomas
Powell Thomas Co.

Co *G*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7771534 | 25 |
| 2 | 7771115 | 27 |
| 3 | 7771168 | 28 |
| 4 | 7771221 | 29 |
| 5 | 7771274 | 30 |
| 6 | 7771332 | 31 |
| 7 | 7771416 | 32 |
| 8 | 7771490 | 33 |
| 9 | 7771537 | 34 |
| 10 | 7771624 | 35 |
| 11 | 7771714 | 36 |
| 12 | 7771793 | 37 |
| 13 | 7771843 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Thomas C. Powell

C. G. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

7 Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *advance*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received of the*
State of Missouri
the sum of \$100
for advance

Book mark:

G. E. Smith

18

Mo.

Thomas C. Bond
1st, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *50* for *advance*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

14

12

Mo.

Thomas C. Powell

1st Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 50 100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark: 100

B. A. Smith

12

Mo.

James H. Smith

Smith, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *lost allowance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered*

Book mark:

35

18

Mo.

Samuel B. ...

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *43* 100 for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* 100 for

Remarks *present*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE DEC 1862

Bank marks *100 100 100*

Wm. S. ...

18

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Living*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Living*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James P. Smith

Will, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James P. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *James P. Smith*

18

Mo.

James C. Smith

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

James C. Smith

1 -

Mo.

Thomas C. Lovell
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

Prisoner

12

Mo.

Thomas C. Smith
By, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Invalid, rec'd \$2.5.

Back mark:

(204)

Lawson

18

Mo.

Thomas C. Powell

Plt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Went, 100⁰⁰ \$ 2.50

Endishat 100⁰⁰ \$ 2.50

Went, 100⁰⁰ \$ 2.50

Book mark:

Thomas C. Powell

18

Mo.

James Earl

Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st to 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark:

Earl

18

Mo.

Thomas K. Lawrence

1st, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *25.15* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25.00* 100; due \$ *75.00* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd. \$5.00 for*
loss of ord.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

(361)

Copy

Powell T. C.

Oct. 5, 18 *Mc Inf*

Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

Louisiana. Aug 2

Del. Rep. 2. 1820

Geo. F. Elliott
of the State of Louisiana
to the Hon. Secy of the
Treasury

cert.

Provost Marshall's Office
Louisiana No May 25th 1865

Lt. Col. F. A. Dyer
Provost Gen. G. L.
St Louis
Col.

I have by Capt
R. H. Perry, and Thomas Powell, arrested
by order of Capt J. L. Finner of 18th
Infantry, No 100, as a deserter from
said Regt.

Respectfully Your Obedt Servt
J. Draper
Capt. Asst. Prov. Mar.

Receipt for One

U. S. P. M.

Transferred to Col. J. H. Smith
Barren & Sons
Office May 25th, 1868

18 Mo. Vols.

TRANSPORTATION OFFICE,

SCHOFIELD BARRACKS NO. 1.

St. Louis.

May 26

1863.

Received of *Lieut J W Edwards* by order of *Capt Dwight* and *the*
the following named prisoners, committed to *Deserter's Prison*, or disposed of as per *Remarks*.

| NO. | NAMES. | SENG'T. | CORP. | PRIV. | COMP. | REGT. | INF. | CAV. | ART. | CHARGES. | HOW DISPOSED OF. |
|-----|----------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|------------|------|------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1 | <i>Thos C Powell</i> | | | | | <i>18 Mo</i> | <i>Inf</i> | | | <i>Desertion</i> | <i>Imprisoned</i> |

J. J. Chase
Lieut 1st Regt
Cong Post

No. 433

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, "8" 1st 4.

Name, [✓] Thomas Powell

Rank, Private

Where gone, Clarksville Mo

Length of Furlough, 81 days

days

10-11-50

10-11-50

16. 1/2,

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cairo, Ill. April 28 1861

Paymaster United States Army:

Sir:

In obedience to General
Order No. 49, Department of the Tennessee, I have this day
furnished Transportation from this city to Nashville
for

N. B. Powell

15th Regiment, Co. I, 1st Division, 1st Corps, Company
Volunteers,
at a cost of \$ 1. $\frac{32}{100}$ each.

He is on sick leave, granted by

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

A. C. WOOLFOLK, Capt. and A. Q. M.

✓ 2098
Pratt Lincoln

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sent to 1st. Sent to 1st.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 7758041 | 25 |
| 2 | 7758053 | 27 |
| 3 | 7758068 | 28 |
| 4 | 7758081 | 29 |
| 5 | 7758103 | 30 |
| 6 | 7758117 | 31 |
| 7 | 7758128 | 32 |
| 8 | 7758140 | 33 |
| 9 | 7758163 | 34 |
| 10 | 36633844 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

1

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co., 1st Regt. Missouri Infantry.

20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1st, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1st*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 1st*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 1st*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged and paid
 bounty on compliance
 with the order issued for
 his discharge and in full
 of the bounty.*

Book mark:

APR 14

7757603

1891

Presented to the
Library of the
National Academy of Sciences
on the day of May 1893.

(2)

1-

Mo.

Isaac T. Pratt

Rank Lt. Col., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by
instructions from the War
Dept. per S.O. No. 20
Mst. Gen. dated 25th
June 1863.

Book mark:

Washington

0

1 -

Mo.

James N. Pett

Rank *Lieut Col*, 38 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received of war
since 1st April 1862.*

Book mark:

Hickinson

P

18

Mo.

James F. Pratt

Rank *1st Lt.* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct. - Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left service at
Battle Shiloh Apr. 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Left for hospital
on 10th Sept 1862
Capt. J. A. Smith

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

L. J. Pratt

Rank *Lt. Col.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Since April 5th, 1862

Roll for the month of _____
and the _____

Book mark:

Hickman

1-

Mo.

Isaac B. Pratt

Rank *1st Lieut* : 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action
6 - April*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

17

18

Mo.

George W. Pratt

Rank *Lieut Col.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June - July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service at Springfield*

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

Jesse Pett

Rank *1st Lt.* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 186/.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *First Lt. Col.**has been mustered out**of the 18th Reg't**Missouri Infantry**Nov. 30*

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

Mo.

James H. Pratt

Rank *Private*, 5 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11th 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 6*, 1861.

Where *Leads*

Period *6* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Bank mark:

James H. Pratt

Irall Isaac V.

Lt. Col.

18

Mo. Inf.
Reg't

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A 2

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record 2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

J. F. P. ...
L. Oct. 18 1870

Ad. the Camp of Instruction
Denton Barabak in Mar. 1862
afterwards

It is supposed of the 1862
right in light will report a person. Further
at this and the
agreed

Aug. 2nd 1862

Accounting Clerk
Local Hall

John A. Smith
April 15 1900

See 1213

John A. Smith
April 15 1900

Head Q^r 18th M^o 64
Benton Barracks
July 24th 1862

Col. Pratte will
proceed forthwith to
Hudson and Brookfield
and under the order from
Genl. Hallak proceed to
recruit from the Company
of Cavalry under Captains
Humphrey & Loring all
those men embraced
within the order and
report with them at
their Head quarters

Madison Miller
Col Com^d 18th M^o 64

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 261

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|------------------|----------|----------------|-----|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | | No. of Reg't | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| Pratt, Isaac V. | Lt Col | 18 th | Missouri | | | O. R. D. | 2 | 275 | | |
| | | | | | | Mix. | 36 | 169 | | |
| | | | | | | Mrs Rowe | 575 | | | |

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. (Sic) April 6th, 1862, first from made as Lt & confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 14th / 62, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____
 where he died _____
 Paroled at Aiken S.C. Oct 12th, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862.

Age 44 - Hazel - Brown - Light - 6 ft - Soldier.
 2166 U. S. 86

Copied by (Cren)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Born on rolls as Isaac V. Pratt. Lt Col 18th Mis Vols

Adjutant General's Office.

February 2nd, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to

Chas

A. Pratt

Co.

Regt,

5th Div

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by A.C.

See case 574.635. In R. Branch (Mr. Allen) Sept 25th 6.
Pen affiant case No 511.386. Lt Col B. Branch Sept 25th 63

Assistant Adjutant General

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Pratt, Isaac T. | 2nd Lt | 18 | Mo | | | | | | | |
| 1111-22-1111 | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured at a *Philippine*, *April*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*2*, of _____

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186*2*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*2*.

Copied by *CCX* ✓

W. H. [unclear]
Jefferson City, January 26/63

Gambrell, W. H. Governor.

When the Senate of the
18th Mo. had having been
elected Secretary of the
Senate, the Governor asked
that leave of absence be
granted this Officer during
the session of the present
General Assembly.

Respectfully

S. A. May 1862

✓

Jan 27 20 Sup' Mo
January 5 1863

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]
By order of the Honorable
[Signature]

[Faint handwritten text]

Jefferson City
Jan 2. 1863

Majr Genl Curtis
General

Lieut Col Pratt of the 18th
Missouri Volunteers has been elected
Secretary of the Senate. Will you be
good enough to give him leave of ab-
sence to attend to his duties during
the session of the present Genl Assembly

Very respectfully

Yours Obedient

H. R. Gamble

(1) The first
of the series of papers

These papers
were sent 18th Dec 1861.

Being the first of the
series to appear for
some time and during
the absence of the
the apparently of the

The first of the series
of papers

Jefferson Co. N.Y. Jan 10 1863

My General Order

I have the honor of acknowledging the receipt of the report of the State under circumstances
The General Order will make known to you
I most respectfully ask you for a loan
of money to sustain during the season of
the vegetation

I have the honor to be General
Very respectfully your Obedient Servant
John D. Smith
Jan 10 1863

x 20092 Baptist
Private John R.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |

Book Mark 10986. B. 75

See also

18
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.

The change of position
of June 18, 1864, against
the man is removed.
He is removed without
leave from April 8 to 15
1864. During he was absent
at St. Louis, Mo. for 40
days. 1st. He was de-
scribed as being at
Schonfeld, Ill. who was
"30 days absent."

All changes of absence
without leave and detention
of and subsequent to
June 18, 1865 are re-
moved, and he is dis-
charged to take leave

1864

1865

74. 1855 to complete
his military record
under the provisions
of Section 1 of the act
of Congress approved
March 2, 1857.

Exchange certificate
for military pay, 1857.
March 6, 1857.

Notations
of April 11, 76 and Dec.
12, 1857 are cancelled.

18

Mo.

Robert S. Hunter

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cincinnati, Ky., Aug. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 1865.

Last paid to

Cincinnati, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled at 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200; due \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd receipt for

200 at Cincinnati, Ky.

200 to be settled against

soldier's transportation money

to pay \$ 200 for one

gun & equipment. The receipt

Book mark: 10986. 13. 75

G. Hunter

APR. 15

7768723

1891

now to be stopped by right
Bill. as per Right No. 48.

1 -

Mo.

John J. Bennett
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *The Muster Roll
is correct and in
accordance with the
original Muster Roll
of the Company.*

Book mark: *100*

(100)

Charles
Capt.

1 -

Mo.

John E. [unclear]

Co. E, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John E. [unclear]*, 1865.

Present absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *[unclear]*

Remarks: *§ 3. To be stopped
again & [unclear]
to be stopped
for transportation [unclear]
[unclear]*

Bank mark *[unclear]*

[Signature]
Capt.

(114)

43P

1-

Mo.

James P. Reader

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 15*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *\$20.00 to be added again*
Soldier by C. S. G. H.
\$20.00 to be added for
transformation mentioned
Receipt

By *S. P. Hammett*

Book mark:

James P. Reader
(copy)

18

Mo.

John B. Baister

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$500 to be paid
 against soldier in
 San Antonio from cash.
 will pay to America
 Co.

\$500 to be paid
 against soldier in
 San Antonio from cash.

Bank mark:

J. B. Baister

(1862)

Copied

2

1

Mo.

James H. Carter

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He has been sick at*

home for several weeks & is
now recovering.

He has been sick for
several weeks & is
now recovering.

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

John B. Foster

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John B. Foster*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present in Co. E
18th Reg't Missouri Infantry
at Camp, until
Dec 20th 1864, for
stopping non-commissioned
officer*

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

John B. Hunter

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Under arrest on deser-*
tion since Apr. 1862.

Back mark:

John B. Hunter

Copyist

0

1

Mo.

John B. Beaster

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Under arrest for
desertion since Apr. 5, 64*

Book mark:

J. B. Beaster

No.

Apparatus

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 /.

Present or absent ✓

Stoppage, \$100.00 per ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

, Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

, Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1-

Mo.

19
J. P. [unclear]
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged 5.20.61*

Rank mark:

[Signature]

(1861) Copyright.

1-

Mo.

Enlisted

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted at St. Louis for 3 years.

Book mark:

Priester Baptiste

Al. I. , 18 Reg't M. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

I have been thinking about you very much lately
 and wondering how you are getting along.
 I hope you are well and happy.
 I am still here, doing as usual.
 I wish I could see you more often.
 Please write soon and let me hear from you.
 Your affectionate friend,
 John Doe

[illegible]

The first of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one, but a
 complex one, involving many factors
 and many different types of people.

Edward Lloyd

No. 666

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John B. Reamer -

Rank, Private -

Where born, Sulphur Springs Mo

Length of service, 4th Mo

Days

Baptiste Priester
Co D 1st Mo. 8 Mos.
RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Co. E. 18th Mo Inf.

The records of this
Div. furnish no inform-
ation relative to wound
Aug 61. in addition
to that shown on State-
ment dated Oct 29/84,
and nothing addi-
tional relative to
wound while serving
in 18th Mo Vols.

John Priester
Co B R. M. Stewarts Artl.
RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

From Discharge Regis-
ter Dept of the Mo.

Private Joseph Priester

Co B Stewarts Cavalry

Station. Benton Banack

Comdg. Off. Capt. Rieer.

Med. Off. Surg. Reeder

Cause of Disability

Rheumatism & Old Age-

Date of Order for Discharge

Feb. 11. 1862

Off

10-3-85.

28

Mr. Douglas

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Baptiste Priest (A)
2nd & 6th Mo. 3rd Mo. 20th

In evidence of writ. in,
either organization for
Aug. 6th.

In Cas. Lists on file for
Stewart to Batten, Mr. Cady
for 1862.

Nothing additional. for
18th Mo. 20th Mo. from report
on Statement.

S. S. D. K. J. H.
Sept. 23. 85



[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

Baptists - Priests,

I, 1 Mo. (3 mos) Vols
also
Co. "3" Mo Vols
(3 mos)

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMPANIES

| |
|----------------------------|
| Reg'tal Des. Book..... |
| Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.. |
| Reg'tal Pres. Book..... |
| Com. M. Reports |
| Reg'tal Order Book |
| Reg'tal Letter Book..... |
| Co. Des. Book..... |
| Co. M. Reports |
| Co. Clothing Book..... |
| Co. Order Book |
| Co. Returns |
| Cancellation..... |
| Medical Certificates |
| Reg'tal Files |
| Miscellaneous Books |
| Mining Rolls |

Not in
of
above
organization

over

John Preister B, Stewart Battery
McCarry
RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Reg'tal Dues Book.....

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.....

Reg'tal Presc. Book.....

Com. M. Reports.....

Reg'tal Order Book.....

Reg'tal Letter Book.....

Co. Dues Book.....

Co. M. Reports.....

Co. Clothing Book.....

Co. Order Book.....

Co. Returns.....

Casualties.....

Medical Certificates.....

Reg'tal Files.....

Miscellaneous Books.....

Missing Rolls.....

Not on file

No evidence of disability

Not on file

over

John Priester, - 43 Ill

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Reg'tal Des. Book.....

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.....

Reg'tal Pres. Book.....

Com. M. Reports.....

Reg'tal Order Book.....

Reg'tal Letter Book.....

Co. Des. Book.....

Co. M. Reports.....

Co. Clothing Book.....

Co. Order Book.....

Co. Returns.....

Casualties.....

Medical Certificate.....

Reg'tal Files.....

Miscellaneous Books.....

Mining Rolls.....

Hospl records are
not on file

over

Baptiste Preaster, E, 18 Mo.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Reg'tal Des. Book **S** Deserted June 27/65 at Louisville Ky

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register } on file only from June 1/64
+ } to July 1/64 and from
Reg'tal Pres. Book 3 } Aug 18/64 to Nov 9/64

Com. M. Reports and from Jan. 1/65 to
Jan. 29/65 - show him
Reg'tal Order Book treated June 2/64 for "Colic";
+ Jan - '65 for "Diarrhea".

Reg'tal Letter Book No evidence of disability.

Co. Des. Book } show him wounded in Battle
July 4/64 at Nick Jack Creek
Ga. - Deserted June 27/65
Co. M. Reports } do not cover his service

~~Co. M. Reports~~

Co. Order Book

Co. Returns

Oct 64 to Jan '65 + Apr + June '65
furnish no evidence of
disability - No other Returns
on file. - Return for June '65
shows him "absent without
leave since June 27/65"

No additional information.

~~Miscellaneous Books~~

~~Mining Rolls~~

~~Mining Reg. Returns~~

D.W.C. } JAL
9/23/85 } or m

Mr Satter.

Robert J. Smith

✓ 2100
Robert George H. A.

Co 10, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--|
| 1 | 7766670 | 27 | |
| 2 | 7766773 | 28 | |
| 3 | 7766862 | 29 | |
| 4 | 7766962 | 30 | |
| 5 | 7767050 | 31 | |
| 6 | 7767132 | 32 | |
| 7 | 7767276 | 33 | |
| 8 | 36633981 | 34 | |
| 9 | 5056 E. 111 | 35 | |
| 10 | | 36 | |
| 11 | | 37 | |
| 12 | | 38 | |
| 13 | | 39 | |
| 14 | | 40 | |
| 15 | | 41 | |
| 16 | | 42 | |
| 17 | | 43 | |
| 18 | | 44 | |
| 19 | | 45 | |
| 20 | | 46 | |
| 21 | | 47 | |
| 22 | | 48 | |
| 23 | | 49 | |
| 24 | | 50 | |
| 25 | | 51 | |

Book Mark 9502-2-87

5056 E. 111

See also

No.
George H. A. Pustoy
J. Co. C. 1st Regt. Pa. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9562 6-11-11 and
5056 12-11-11

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington January 21, 1865

Charges of desertion of May 5 1862
and June 1862 are removed.
He was admitted to General's
General Hospital Boston Barracks.
The May 11 1862 diagnosis not
stated, furloughed for 30 days
May 26 1862, was absent sick
from June 15 1862, date of expira-
tion of furlough, to April 1 1863,
when he received an Surgeon's
certificate of disability.

P

1 -

Mo.

George T. A. Burton
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated

, 1862.

DESERTED.

When

May 5

, 1862.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

(7114)

Chapman

1 -

Mo.

*George W. ...**Det.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1st*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *discharged by order of*
War Dept. and reported as
discharged. (Probably has been
paid on Discharge Roll.)

Name not found on subsequent Roll

Book mark: *2000 2 12*
Serial 100 100 100 100 100
100 100 100 100 100

(72)

Copyist.

18

Mo.

George W. ...

..., Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

Bank mark: *...*

18

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

*Left for hospital
Aug 18, 1862
3rd Co.*

Book mark:

P

48

Mo.

George W. A. Preston
Pvt.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at U.S. Hos-
pital 6th Division
Gen. May 10, 1862.

From roll in 2nd Dist. Office

Book mark:

C. W. Mayne

(35)

Copyd.

(7)

1 -

Mo.

Lt. W. L. P. Lee
112, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND MUSTER'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(825)

W. L. P. Lee
Copyist.

1 -

Mo.

George W. H. Weston
Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted Nov 21/61 at *Camden*
for 3 yrs.

Book mark: *9502 C 37*

(136)

Copy

18

Mo.

P
George M. D. Preston
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ALBION'S POLL.

Book mark: *100 to 100*

(G.M.)

W. M. D. Preston
(Copyd.)

Preston Geo W A.

W. E. 18 Reg't 11 Inf.

2

Enclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier, the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the commanding officer, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a *probable* case for pension, *spec. of case* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—*e. g.* 1/2 &c. &c.; to *describe* be particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will aid, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

This certificate will be made out and signed by the senior army
post commander or acting officer commanding the garrison or
commandant of the hospital and sent by him to the surgeon who
has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon
will then fill out and sign the certificate on receipt and forward
these papers to the proper civil authorities of post commander,
who will forward them with his own enclosed letter, through
the proper channel to the division commander or if the troops
are not attached to a division to his corps, department or other
commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge extended
duty may be specially delegated.

I have certificates after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channels to the Department, but, for the present consideration, also with the discharge in contemplation by the said document of the proper authority with the same discharge and the best certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in this case, and forward word of these certificates to the Adjutant General (United States Army, at Washington, D.C.), they will not require any other assistance to be given into the hands of the soldier.

150

Geo. W. & Prater
a Prater Co. C

18th Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Approved

Approved: *Thos. C. Brown*
James W. Brown Medical Director

Medical Director

7
St. Louis
HEAD-QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Measure,

St Louis 21 April 1. 1903

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Brig. Genl. Saxe

Am. Elliot

~~Account of the~~

87 Infant General Office

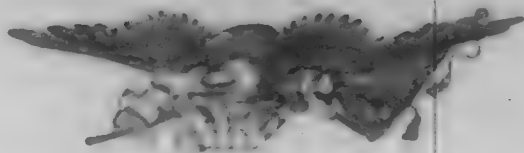
Explicando seu an. 1000

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

3056-B-1886, *Barro Colorado*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George H. S. Sustain a *Private*
Company, [*E*] of the *15th*
was enlisted by *J. L. Clark*
Regiment of *at Pennville Mo*
the *21st* day of *January* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in the State of *Mo'aud*, is *32*
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Merchant*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days* *since 20 days since June*
27 1862 as shown by Surgeon's Certificate and affidavit

STATION: *St. Louis Mo.*
DATE: *April 1 1863*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George H. S. Sustain* of
Captain *E* Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Chronic Gonorrhea. and Septicemia Incipient Pulmonary*
which renders him entirely unfit for the service

DISCHARGED this *18th* day of *April* 1863, at *St. Louis Mo.*

W. C. Hutton
Surgeon *112nd*
Henry C. Hutton
Colonel Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Place County State
* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Kind as to inform me by mail if such is the
proper Commander to report to if not what
is and by so doing you will confer a favour
and oblige your ever humble servant

George W. A. Preston

Comrade

Sullivan Co

Missouri,

2101

Pretty Henry

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

2102
Prette, Henry

Co. E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

X 2103
Puttin' Army

Co *E*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7736236 | 26 |
| 2 | 7736640 | 27 |
| 3 | 7736044 | 28 |
| 4 | 7767688 | 29 |
| 5 | 7767737 | 30 |
| 6 | 7767823 | 31 |
| 7 | 7767963 | 32 |
| 8 | 7768056 | 33 |
| 9 | 7768146 | 34 |
| 10 | 7768241 | 35 |
| 11 | 7767879 | 36 |
| 12 | 7768724 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

John P. Smith
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

June 12, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865

Last paid to

June 12, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 12, 1865*; drawn since \$ *23.33* 100

True soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *50* 100; due \$ *50* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd in full*
June 12, 1865

Book mark:

Charles

2

18

Mo.

21

11

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated 6 1 31, 186 4.

Deserted:

When 6 1 31, 186 4.

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 4.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

18

Mo.

Henry F. Felt

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Entered in Co. E at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

D. F. Felt

(1864)

Copyd.

18

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
since 1st Jan 64

Book mark:

(111)

Copy

P

12

Mo.

Henry Petter

Plt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Apr. 5, 64.

Book mark:

(358)

J. P. Petter

(copied)

18

Mo.

Henry Peter

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since April 5, 64*

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bank mark:

18

Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Copy

1 -

Mo.

Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

(100)

Copy not.

Mo.

Cecily Belle

Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 2, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jones
Capt.

Mo.

James M. Kelly

Co., *1st* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 30, 186*5*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 30*, 186*5*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Kelly

1 -

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

_____, 186____,

Where born _____

Age _____ years; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 186____.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 186____.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Letter - 18

Co. 5, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furlough or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A / |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 653

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 18 - 1864.

Name, Henry Smith

Rank, private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty-

Days

2

17

2.54

Pierce, Benjamin F
Co. 3, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 See Pierce, Benjamin F. | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

210.5 Henry
 or
 1000

Co (5), 18 Missouri Inf.

Single

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----------|
| 1 | 7766575 | 36705626 |
| 2 | 7766661 | |
| 3 | 7766771 | |
| 4 | 7766807 | |
| 5 | 7766904 | |
| 6 | 7767052 | |
| 7 | 7767121 | |
| 8 | 7767190 | |
| 9 | 7767283 | |
| 10 | 7767350 | |
| 11 | 7767441 | |
| 12 | 7767535 | |
| 13 | 7767630 | |
| 14 | 7767720 | |
| 15 | 7767821 | |
| 16 | 7767947 | |
| 17 | 7768045 | |
| 18 | 7768141 | |
| 19 | 7768232 | |
| 20 | 7768223 | |
| 21 | 7768313 | |
| 22 | 7768411 | |
| 23 | 7768590 | |
| 24 | 7768600 | |
| 25 | 32604754 | |

Book Mark:

See also

P 1 10

Mo.

Henry S. Price
Pl. Co. 6th, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Nov. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 27, 1863; drawn since \$ 53⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: 19 years

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

18

Mo.

James M. Lee

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrence Ky. Aug. 11, 1863

Muster-out to date *Aug. 11, 1863*

Last paid to *Aug. 11, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 11, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has been mustered out at Chattanooga Tenn. for 31 days for expiration of term of service. Clothing and other articles in receipt of him.*

Back mark:

Chambers

Henry L. Hunt
1st Lt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862 about guarding
at R. near Corinth
Miss. Since Oct
1862

Feb & Mar 1864 about
on detached service
at Pocahontas, Tenn.
Since Feb 15 & 64

Dec 1862 & Jan 1863
about on detached
service at Chattanooga
Since since Dec 1862
for winter out

March 1864 to June 1864
Chattanooga, Tenn.
except for reasons
of information then
in service

Book mark:

Charles

Mo.

....., Co., Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 186 1.

Where Wilmington Ohio

By whom J. S. Blair; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: Discharged by expiration
of service Nov. 1864
at Dryden's Camp
Greensboro Ga

18

Mo.

St. Louis, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged from service*
for 6 months

Book mark: *1862*

18

Mo.

Henry D. Price

Priv. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 & 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gas't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service at Chattanooga
Tenn. since Nov 17 61*

Book mark:

(358)

H. D. Price
Copied

18

Mo.

Thomas J. Rice

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Thomas J. Rice

1 -

Mo.

Henry L. Rice

1st, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry L. Rice

(1862)

Copyist.

1

Mo.

Henry S. Rice

Plt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Henry S. Rice

Copyd.

2

1 -

Mo.

Henry L. Rice

Art, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186~.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

15 Mo.
James A. Price
Price, Co. 15th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a
Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Jan 8*, 1864.
Station *Butcher's*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Price
Capt.

Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .

Due Gov't. \$ 100.00

Remarks: _____

Back mark: _____

18

Mo.

Andrew J. ...

... Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 186

Present or absent: ...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

18

Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent: ..

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Remarks: ..

Book mark: ..

12

Mo.

H. J. Smith

H. J. Smith, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *H. J. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John A. Rice

Feb., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 -

Mo.

, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent
/

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present at muster *100*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

1st

Mo.

.....
..... Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or abs.

Stoppage \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

P
Henry S. Price

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

(35)

W. H. Price
(Copyist)

18

Mo.

Henry C. Price
Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Price*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND MUSTER'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(212)

Copyist.

18

Mo.

Henry Price
Pvt., Co. E. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$1 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

Henry S. Price
Private

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 6 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark:

P 1st Mo.
Henry Price
Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.
Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan, White Co. Mo. Nov 14 1861.
Muster-in to date Nov 14 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1861.
Where Pinville
Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Bank mark:

H. H. H. H. H.
(266) Copyright.

2106
Project Journal A.

Captain Major

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 7736038 | 25 | |
| 2 | 7735574 | 26 | |
| 3 | 773679 | 27 | |
| 4 | 773782 | 28 | |
| 5 | 7736057 | 29 | |
| 6 | 7738276 | 30 | |
| 7 | 7738121 | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| 26 | | 50 | |

See also.

1-

Mo.

James C. Rice

Rank Major, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned July 26th
and relinquished the
Command to Capt.
J. R. Smith by order of
Gen. Todd.

Organized

Not to be used

Book mark:

Washington

1-

Mo.

James C. Rice

Rank *Major* . 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June* , 1862.Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent from the 23rd
 day June 1862 to the 31st
 June 1862 without leave
 unaccounted for. Returned by Rail
 Road (direct on way back
 from Memphis). Promoted
 from Captain to Major June
 10th 1862. (See memo (over))*

Book mark:

W. H. King

APR 11

7758096

1891

Section from 30th April
to 10th June; from
9th June to 30th June as
before.

James B. Smith
Major, Co. 1, Reg't 1st Inf. Cal.

Office Muster-in

Dated *April 2nd*, 18*62*,
of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the *1st* day of *June*, 18*62*,
vice *Commission issued*
Hilliard

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *1st 1st 1st*

R. J. C. Smith

18

Mo.

James C. Price

Price, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis

18

Mo.

James T. Price

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went to St. Louis
Commissioned Major in 5th
Missouri Inf. 8th Sept. Senior
Captain in Commanding
Company 25 April 1862
to 2nd Major by Major
Stephen H. Hall of 1st Regt
Michigan 1st. Commanding
Co. 1st Lightly wounded in
left ear in the battle of
5th Sept. near Pittsburg Landing.

Book mark: _____

J. T. Price

18

Mo.

James T. Keen
 Capt. Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 1* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1* 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 1862.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed Captain
 in Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.
 Appointment ratified by*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Hubbell

APR. 16

7775579

1891

Co. Feb. 21.

James A. Dix

Capt. Co. 1st Reg't

Office Muster-in

Dated *21st June 1901*, 18...

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 11 day of February, 1862,
his Commission was issued
vice Lieutenant, &c.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 1234 B.S. 1990

(45)

9. 4. 2004.

Pric James A.

Capt. 18 Mo Inf.

9 18 Mo Inf.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to W. R. C.

Transportation

P#114

1862

Histon W. Jones of Co

James A. Price
Act. Maj. 18th Mo.

Desires to have forwarded
the enclosed,

A letter to Genl. Halleck & the
Missouri St. Price. Also a copy
of leave of absence with endorse-
ments of Genl. Hitchcock & Col
Andrews.

Desires to attend to it while
in St. Louis.

(two enclosures)

Respy forwarded to Dept of War in
the field. W. C. C. Hitchcock
Brig Genl
Adj Genl
13 June 62

file

Gen. A. Price

Letter to

Mr. [illegible]

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

18th May 1861
New Arrivals
May 27/61

James A. Price
Capt. & Act. Major
18th Regt. Ill. vols

Statement of facts in regard
to the pay of himself and
Regiment.

Respectfully requests leave
of absence.

Wm. P. H. Comd'g the 2nd
Camp in Canada May 27/61
Respectfully forwarded
J. C. H. Thomas
Major Genl. Comd'g
18th Regt.

Recd. 5th June 1861

May 27/61
11.1.1861
Respectfully forwarded
J. C. H. Thomas
Major Genl. Comd'g
18th Regt.

May 27/61
11.1.1861
Respectfully forwarded
J. C. H. Thomas
Major Genl. Comd'g
18th Regt.

May 27/61
11.1.1861
Respectfully forwarded
J. C. H. Thomas
Major Genl. Comd'g
18th Regt.

May 27/61
11.1.1861
Respectfully forwarded
J. C. H. Thomas
Major Genl. Comd'g
18th Regt.

18th May 1861
New Arrivals
May 27/61

James A. Price
Capt. & Act. Major
18th Regt. Ill. vols
Statement of facts in regard
to the pay of himself and
Regiment.
Respectfully requests leave
of absence.

Wm. P. H. Comd'g the 2nd
Camp in Canada May 27/61
Respectfully forwarded
J. C. H. Thomas
Major Genl. Comd'g
18th Regt.
May 27/61
11.1.1861
Respectfully forwarded
J. C. H. Thomas
Major Genl. Comd'g
18th Regt.

[illegible]

I have been in the
service of Government since the 1st Aug of 1861
as a Captain. I came into the service under
a special order of Col. H. J. Hunt, in which
was at that time commanding the 1st Regt, which
was with all other Regiments was sent
forward to the front of "Fort" April
6. I was recommended by the Governor as
a person well fitted as a Captain in such
Regiment a copy of which is herewith enclosed.

I have faithfully executed the duties
as such officer from the date of my appoint-
ment to this post. I left my family
on a very short notice. in a destitute and
helpless manner. With the promise that
I should soon receive my pay return home
and make the necessary provision for the
comfort and safety of my family. I have
from that time to this date lived in

hope that I could receive my pay. That
I might be enabled to place my family in
a more comfortable and safer location and
provide them with the necessities of life.

That it is my desire to pay my Company (as
they are now paid), and that they pay
and my pay should be, on the ground
that I cannot show that I had ever been
transferred into the service. There is no record
that my Company ever was mustered, more than
per pay - I am most respectfully ask-

that some steps be taken to make me a
my pay, and that you will grant me a
leave of absence long enough for me to
return home (to New York) and make some
arrangements to receive my wife and help
up family. I have spent all of my means
in behalf of our good Cause, and am now
left penniless with a helpless wife and
three little children depending on me
for their support. With the hope that
the above will meet your favorable notice
and that my request will be
favorably received.
I am Sir most respectfully

Yours obedient servant

James A Price

Capt. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.

most respectfully recommended and respectfully forwarded

to the Hon. Secy

J. A. Price

of Shiloh, with other
comrades of the same
regt. and James A.
Price having been
ch. et. d. Major in
the New Organization
) have mentioned him
in the service as Capt.
from the 1st of June '62
(with the pay of 1st Lt. only
up to Feb. 17th) in which
capacity ^{of Capt.} he is entitled
to be paid until after
the notice of his pro-
motion or other order
issue.

J. A. Price
1st Lt. 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.
C. D. C. &
Mustering Officer

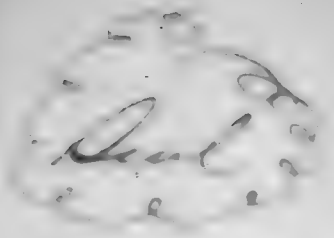
Copy

The State of Missouri
To all who shall see these presents
Greeting:

Know ye that I Alexander D. Smith Governor of the State of Missouri and Commander in Chief of the Militia thereof, referring especial trust and confidence in the integrity, patriotism and abilities of James A. Price on behalf and in the name of the State, do hereby appoint and commission him Captain in 1st Regiment Missouri Volunteers to rank from the 11th August 1861 and do authorize and empower him to discharge the duties of said office according to Law.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the Office of Adjutant General to be hereunto affixed. Done at the City of St. Louis this sixth day of March in the year of our Lord Eighteen hundred and sixty two, of the Independence of the United States the eighth

South. And of the State of Mississippi
the forty first.



Signed

Hamilton R. Gamble

By the Commandant in Chief:

Signed

Charles H. Henshaw Jr. Adjutant General.

I hereby certify that the present is a true copy of
the original Commission issued to James A. Davis
which original is said to have been lost in the
Barracks at Pittsburg Landing.

St Louis 2^d May 1862

Wm D. Moore Col

Acting Adjutant General

I certify in honor that the within commission
is a true and perfect copy of my Com-
mission as Captain in the 18th Mo. Inf. the origi-
nal of which is now in my possession.

Witness my hand
and seal this 2^d of May 1862

James A. Davis

P. 114²

1862

Nature Magazine

S. J.

Adelphiopsis

1947

St. George, 20/10/18

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of
the 1st inst. & in reply to inform you that the
same has been forwarded to the proper authorities
for their consideration. I am, Sir, very
truly, Sir, your obedient servant.

certificates showing that my Company had ten
shares and that I had not, which he gave me
a copy of which is herewith enclosed. I showed
it to him without a word. I went on to
London. Left my room on St. George's Avenue and
my pay was accordingly refused to pay me, stating
that I should have my first certificate, which
I then showed him. The certificate of my partner
John Thompson presented me of 10 shares and
one of shares and a certificate of 10 shares. The
Company says that he still refused to pay me
the certificate of money and had no intention
in St. George's Avenue. I then went on
the certificate for shares and to go on the same.
After a great statement. The certificate made no
statement in my name of shares but was not
in the Company. He still refused to pay me. I then
presented the shares for as refusing to pay me. The
Company said that I had not the shares and that
I had not another certificate. I then went on
the certificate of shares. The Company said that
I had called on him and stated that I had
received him a certificate and that he would
be content if he would pay me to have the
same what is another certificate.

above named document, a full copy of
all which is herewith enclosed

I am truly sorry to hear of your
illness & am of this much, that I am
a happy condition of your family and of
your personal condition of my self. I am
sure it will be long that you will
be in no particular, you again will be
a happy document. I am truly, your
very much and personally yours.

I am truly

Yours truly

John C. Brown
Capt. and Major of the

1st. Regt. of the 1st. Div. of the

I am truly sorry to hear of your
illness & am of this much, that I am
a happy condition of your family and of
your personal condition of my self. I am
sure it will be long that you will
be in no particular, you again will be
a happy document. I am truly, your
very much and personally yours.

I am truly

John C. Brown
Capt. and Major of the

I most respectfully decline the deliberate violation of the
 imperial orders from Washington of which I will send you
 a copy this evening as you evidently do not appear to have
 seen them.

Very respectfully
 Yours etc etc
 Wm. Lloyd Garrison
 111 Broadway
 New York

at New York
 June 6th 1862

Copy of Certificate
 This is to certify that
 June 5th 1862

114
 1862

I hereby certify that on the 5th day of June 1862
 I received of Mr. Wm. Lloyd Garrison a sum of \$50.00
 for the use of the American Anti-Slavery Society - That the same
 has been duly received and that the same has been
 duly acknowledged by me.

Witness my hand and seal
 at New York
 June 6th 1862

I hereby certify that the same has been duly
 received of a sum of \$50.00 and that the same
 has been duly received and that the same has been
 duly acknowledged by me.
 In witness whereof I have set my hand and
 seal at office in New York
 this 6th day of June 1862
 Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Copy

Headquarters Department of the Interior
Washington D.C.

Jan 5th 1862

Special Agent in Charge
1862

I have pleasure in acknowledging the receipt of your letter of the 4th inst.

By order of Major General S. H. Smith

John A. Smith

Assistant Adjutant General

Enclosure

At this distance of time from the report
 to the House, more than a year having elapsed, I do not
 feel as well qualified to repeat it as I did at the time
 when I first gave it. I have, however, been careful to
 collect all the facts, & have from them made up my mind
 as to the truth of the matter. I have, therefore, no
 doubt as to the correctness of the statement, and I have
 no hesitation in saying that the statement is true. I
 have no objection to its being made public, and I have
 no objection to its being made public in the House of
 Representatives. I have no objection to its being made
 public in any other way, and I have no objection to its
 being made public in any other way. I have no objection
 to its being made public in any other way, and I have
 no objection to its being made public in any other way.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James A. Price
Captain Company *K*
18th Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg Landing*
Tennessee
April 4-7-1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *James I. Price* (*Weston, Missouri,*
 Rank. *Captain* Company *K* Regiment. *1st*
 Arm. *Infantry* State, *Missouri*
 Place of casualty *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded. Slightly in left ear*

Date of casualty. *April 6-7-1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st* Regiment,
Head Quarters 1st Regt Missouri Infantry
 Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *in the field near*
Pittsburg Landing, April 14-1862

Index & Package 1.

J. D. Davidson
8-31-77

Clerk.

Adrian 18th Dec 1891

As a legal duty,
 100 miles from the 100. on
 with leave, and a
 week leave and
 give promise to do and
 tell you to get the 100
 and say there are
 I do think most warmly
 recommend his education
 and respectfully, as well

Wm. D. ...
St. Louis, Mo.

As per order of the 10th July
1864
J. H. M. M. M.
J. H. M. M. M.

Ed 25 Division
R.R. Mary of Tenn.
June 9/62

Reverend Sir,

Rev. J. Mangle

Price Capt.
Cavalry, 18th Regt.

Dear Mr. Pittman of the
 Com. of the Senate June 31:

Refined & Improved

Wm. Smith, Secretary of the
Camp near Harrisburg, Aug. 5. 1862

Respectfully forwarded to
Gen. Geo. S. Ward.

14. 10. 1941

H^d Quarters 18th Mo Valy.

To.

June 1st 1862.

The Asst Adjt Genl

H^d Quarters 2nd Brigade 6th Division

Sir:

I have the honor to apply through you to the Brig
Genl Comdg the Dept for a leave of absence of thirty
days to visit my sick and helpless family in Weston
Mo.

The details of my case would occupy too much
space for me to write, or the Genl to read; suffice it to
say that if it be thought inconsistent with the public
service to grant my request, I deem it indispensable to
my family that I should tender my immediate resigna-
tion, which, in that event I hereby do.

I have fought two days at the battle of Shiloh and
my company was cut to pieces, and I should dislike
very much to leave the army unless it be absolutely
necessary.

Very Respectfully
Your Oth Servant
James A. Price
Capt 18th Mo Valy

United States

May 31st 1862

James A. Price

Captain

18th Meo Infy

Mustered into service this
day by J. S. Price at
5th Meo Infy & A.S.C.

Orders on the General
HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI

Camp near Corns Creek

May 31st 1862 -

I hereby certify that I have this day
by order of J. O. Kelton A. A. G. mustered
James A. Price into the Service of the U.
States for "during the war" unless sooner
discharged by proper authority, as Captain
in the Eighteenth M^o Vol Infantry with
rank from the 1st of January 1862. The
said Price is entitled only to the pay of a
1st Lieut up to the 17th day of February,
at which time the Muster Roll of the
Company shows that it had first become
fully organized -

J. A. Price
1st Lieut 5th M^o Vol Infy
A. A. G. & Muster's Off.

Johnson, 1/10/1865

Dear Sir
I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt
of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you
that the same has been
forwarded to the
proper authorities
for their consideration.

Yours
Sincerely,
J. M. D.

Received of J. M. D. the sum of \$100.00

J. J. [unclear]
January 1852

My dear Col. [unclear]
Cordially [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear]

The undersigned is a great
pleasure in recommending to your honorable consideration
our friend Col. J. M. Rice. He has done
honorable service in the 18th Mo. Inf. Regt. where while
Lieut. he served as Capt. during the memorable battle
of Shiloh, and after wards as Major. He afterwards
commanded the 1st Regt. & M. M. in Mo. Co.
and gave great satisfaction. Suffering in anti-
mony with Gen. Hall and opposing the organi-
zation of the "Red Rovers" he was deprived of his
Col. Commission. Unable to serve in his own
State, for the same state, he took service in
the State of Kansas raised the 16th Kansas
Col. Co. Political combinations again
succeeded in getting him aside to give place
to a political favorite.

He now acts an honorable and
useful position in his own State under
the new Administration, which he salu-
tes faithfully to help to elevate to power.

As to his capacity as a military
man he has testimonials from the venerable
Major Gen. Curtis, Gen. Davis and others.

He present his claims to the command of
the 7th Milit. Dist. of Mo. or such substitute
as may be found out of it. We assure
you General that his appointment would
give great satisfaction to the loyal people
of one section of the State.

We respectfully ask you to
present his claims to His Excellency Gover-
nor Schuch. And by assisting him in
the attainment of his object you will
confer a lasting favor upon us.

We have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt

C. G. Bellin Mayor

Western Mo.

A. W. Moore

U. S. Comm.

H. G. Brown

Brig Gen C. R. Cook
Circuit Court, North Mo.

Recd. letter of ...
... of ...
... 3 ...
...

Geo. A. ...
Major ...
...

1815 ...
... immediate and
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

... by ...

Respectfully ... and
urgently ... that
this ... be ...
J.B.S. ...

... ...
... ...
... ...

C. A. ...
...
...

... of the ...

... ...

... all
Adjutant, ...

...
Major General

...
Adjutant
... of the ...

I have not yet seen
 any of the new
 books.

1000

[Faint handwritten marks]

100

[Faint handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

100

General and High School

.....

1890

My dear Mr. Garrison

... from my work on the

... ..

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "John A. Smith", "John B. Smith", "John C. Smith", "John D. Smith", "John E. Smith", "John F. Smith", "John G. Smith", "John H. Smith", "John I. Smith", "John J. Smith", "John K. Smith", "John L. Smith", "John M. Smith", "John N. Smith", "John O. Smith", "John P. Smith", "John Q. Smith", "John R. Smith", "John S. Smith", "John T. Smith", "John U. Smith", "John V. Smith", "John W. Smith", "John X. Smith", "John Y. Smith", and "John Z. Smith".

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "John A. Smith", "John B. Smith", "John C. Smith", "John D. Smith", "John E. Smith", "John F. Smith", "John G. Smith", "John H. Smith", "John I. Smith", "John J. Smith", "John K. Smith", "John L. Smith", "John M. Smith", "John N. Smith", "John O. Smith", "John P. Smith", "John Q. Smith", "John R. Smith", "John S. Smith", "John T. Smith", "John U. Smith", "John V. Smith", "John W. Smith", "John X. Smith", "John Y. Smith", and "John Z. Smith".

My dear Mr. [illegible]
I have just received your letter of the 10th inst.
and am very glad to hear from you.
I am well and hope this finds you the same.

I am very glad to hear from you.
I am well and hope this finds you the same.
I am very glad to hear from you.
I am well and hope this finds you the same.

I am very glad to hear from you.
I am well and hope this finds you the same.
I am very glad to hear from you.
I am well and hope this finds you the same.

Very respectfully,
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2107, Ezra
Prince William Co.

Col. , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 7760366 | 2 | |
| 2 | 7737947 | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 26 | | 27 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 28 | | 29 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |

Back Mark.

See also

F

1 -

Mo.

Ezra Prince
For Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Appears on

List of Deserters *

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated

, 186 .

DESERTED.

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks: * Made in obedience
to G.O. No 20 Adams Dept
Tenn. dated March 23. 1863

Book mark:

L. J. J. J.

C

1-

Mo.

William E Pince

Pat- , Co. 3, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ch Morgan, Lucile No. 117, 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.

Where.....

Period..... years.

Remarks: absent must
leave Nov. 12th

Named to serve subsequent Rolls.

Book mark:

Thompson

X

2108

Richard M. Smith

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1 | 7764463 | 27 | 775301 |
| 2 | 7764501 | 28 | 36633953 |
| 3 | 7764505 | 29 | |
| 4 | 7764555 | 30 | |
| 5 | 7764581 | 31 | |
| 6 | 7764577 | 32 | |
| 7 | 7765060 | 33 | |
| 8 | 7765133 | 34 | |
| 9 | 7757245 | 35 | |
| 10 | 7765102 | 36 | |
| 11 | 7765206 | 37 | |
| 12 | 7765340 | 38 | |
| 13 | 7765312 | 39 | |
| 14 | 7765481 | 40 | |
| 15 | 7765544 | 41 | |
| 16 | 7765616 | 42 | |
| 17 | 7757200 | 43 | |
| 18 | 7765701 | 44 | |
| 19 | 7765736 | 45 | |
| 20 | 7765732 | 46 | |
| 21 | 7765802 | 47 | |
| 22 | 7765813 | 48 | |
| 23 | 7765852 | 49 | |
| 24 | 7765851 | 50 | |
| 25 | 7765856 | | |

Book Mark

See also

P

18

Mo.

William M. Harrison

Pt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 21, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order

of the Adjutant General's Office

Book mark:

P

18

Mo.

William H. Prosser

Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 13 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Louisville, Ky. July 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date 1863

Last paid to 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled 1863 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: New Co. Mustered & paid the sum of \$100.00 for clothing, arms, equipments, &c. by reason of the expiration of the term of service. Clothing account settled & mustered out before date.

Book mark:

W. H. Prosser

18

Mo.

William C. Johnson
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on 1st of*
Service May 1862 at
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book number

P

18

Mo.

William H. Probusco
Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent
with leave since Mar 9-
1865.

Book mark:

Back

15

1 -

Mo.

Hollman H. Probasco
Capt. Co. D, 1st Reg. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Supplies, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: From previous - absent
with leave since Nov 9-
1864

Back mark:

Absent

2

1-

Mo.

William H Robinson

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for Sept 20th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in service

Book mark:

(808)

Hark

Copy

2

15

Mo.

William K. Probasco
Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

2

1-

Mo.

William H. Probasco
Sgt, Co. D, 18th Mo. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barth

P.

1 -

Mo.

William H. Robaser.

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(81-)

J. A. Tucker

Capt

2

13

Mo.

William A. Robasco.
Lieut. Col. 8th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 2nd 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Blank mark:

Levy

1-

Mo.

William A. ...

Co. D, 18 Regt Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. to Feb. , 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. service, since
15th Feb. 1864 at Athens, Ga.

Book mark:

(35)

J. A. F. ...

Copy

1

Mo.

William H. Roberts.
Sgt. Co. D, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
service since the 31st Dec.
1863 at Rock River bridge
by order of Col M. M. Lane
Commanding 3rd Brigade.

Book mark:

(250)

J. H. Smith.

1-

Mo.

William H. Prohser.
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept 1861, 1861?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225)

J. H. Prohser

Copy

P

18

Mo.

William N. Probasco.

Sgt

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*

, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book payk:

(328)

J. N. Hunt.

Copy

S. D.

1-

Mo.

Frederico

[Signature]

Co. D, 18th Mass. Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stop pay, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Committed by order

Book _____

(8/2)

1-

Mo.

Probasco
Lincoln

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Corrected by Ex.

Book number _____

15

Mo.

C. D. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1-

Mo.

W. H. Deane
Co. A. 18 Regt Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for *Sept Dec 31* . 186*4*.

Station *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Deane

Appendix on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:
... ..
... ..

Book mark:

James H. Smith
Comd Reg't Missouri Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

, Co. D, 18 102d Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

For , 19.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Dec Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : ...

18

Mo.

William A. Wallace

Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Discharged in action*

at Fort Mifflin, Pa. Dec. 19, 1861.

Re-enlisted in Co. 1, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1st

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

C. D. 18 1st Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Roll 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Copied

18

Mo.

11/1/18

Co. D. 18 Reg't Mass. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/1/18*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *11/1/18*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *11/1/18*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

1 -

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. D, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND ASHTON'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

18 Mo.

1861

, Co. , 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

4th June, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861.

Where

Period years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Probasco William H.

A. D. 18 Rec'd *Mo. Ill.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 135

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-- | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|---------------|-------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State | Army of Service | Co. | Records of-- | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Fontaseo | | | | | | | | | | |
| William H. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fontaseo, William H. | 1st | | Mo. | N | D | Ex. B.B. Mo. | 1 | 302 | | |
| Captured at Shiloh Tenn. | | | | | | B.B. Mo. | 1 | 219 | | |
| April 6 | | | | | | " " | 26 | 108 | | |
| | | | | | | " " | 34 | --- | | |
| | | | | | | " " | 61 | --- | | |

1862, confined at Richmond, Va.

, 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

Montgomery

May 28, 1862

Reulon Bks Mo

No further

and Roll

B.B. Aug. 30 - '62

Present

reported at

no data

no data

, 186

Present

absent without leave "Oct 17"

" " since Oct 20 "

Copied by

(1000)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Enrolled as William H. Probasco Co "D" 18 Mo. Inf.
No other one of this or similar name in
Co "D" 18 Mo. Inf. and no one in Co "D" this
reg't to whom report can refer. S.S.M.

Pension Offt. Case No. 448898. *406-382*
Copied by _____ 11-14-83.

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as correct to _____

Co. _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

577

Adjutant General's Office
11-14-83

2109

Probasco William H

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Driver

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 See Probasco, William H | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |

Book Mark

See also

2110

Co. 18 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|--|
| 1 | 7736128 | |
| 2 | 7737073 | |
| 3 | 7737171 | |
| 4 | 7737247 | |
| 5 | 7737323 | |
| 6 | 7737394 | |
| 7 | 7737473 | |
| 8 | 7737557 | |
| 9 | 7737676 | |
| 10 | 7737777 | |
| 11 | 7737901 | |
| 12 | 7740003 | |
| 13 | 7740087 | |
| 14 | 7740181 | |
| 15 | 7740283 | |
| 16 | 7740367 | |
| 17 | 7740482 | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

James L. G. Hill
James L. G. Hill, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 1*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Co. A*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

J. F. Grand

J

18

Mo.

James S. Smith
Priv., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1 month*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James S. Duffield.
Engr. Co. A. 18 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Second April*, 186*2*.

Present for *100*

Stoppage *100* for

Due *100* for

Remarks: *Company attached to 1st*
and 2nd Regts. in 1862
and 1st Regt. in 1863.

Book mark

15

Mo.

Company 2nd Regt
1st
C. A. 15th Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ 100 per

Due Gov't. \$ 100 per

Remarks: *See at - rolled*
service as Private in
1st - 20 miles, etc
see

Book mark: _____

2

1-

Mo.

James H. [unclear]

2-, Co. A. 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 - 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *See [unclear] [unclear]
as [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]*

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

James H. Proctor

Co. A, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Present *100* —

Stopped *0* 100 for

Due *0* 100 for

Remarks: *See attached sheet
for the balance of the
list of the 1st Regt.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James B. Bennett

Co. A, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Tax, \$ 100 for

Remarks: at Chattanooga into
R.R. Bridge Guarding Regt
property - present

Book mark:

12

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. A. 18 Rgt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. ...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James B. [unclear]

Co. A. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James B. [unclear]*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

[Empty lines for book mark]

1-

Mo.

James E. Smith

Co. A, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd - 100*

Book mark:

18 Mo.

James E. Smith

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Dec 25 1862*

Book mark :

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Smith

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due pay't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

2

18

Mo.

James H. Felt

Co. A, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage: \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Rec'd 25 March 1865*

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

Mo.

2 11/14

Co. A. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent 2 ..

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Remarks:

Roll signed by [illegible]

Book mark: ..

1-

Mo.

Co. A, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks: *For ...*

Book mark:

1-

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jan 10, 186*2*.

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Boonity paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Staff Sergeant
Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2
Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A ✓ |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Est. filed Feb. 15, 07

593

No. 170

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 8th 1864.

Name James H. Coffey

Rank Private

Where born? Ireland

Length of Service 20

Age 30

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James H. Proffitt*

desiring to

ENLIST in the Voluntary Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at *Jackville - Virginia*
The *fourth* day of *January* 1863

Witness

H. H. H. H.

James H. Proffitt

James H. Proffitt
No. *1000*
James H. Proffitt
Enlisted at *Jackville - Virginia* on *Jan 10th*

Jan 10th 1863,
By *Lieut H. H. H.*
18th Regiment of *P. H. H.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 186

Twenty-five dollars premium and
paid Jan. 17th 1863

T. V. Barri
Capt. 1st Regt
U. S. H. H. & Dist. Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I
the United States for the period of years

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of years

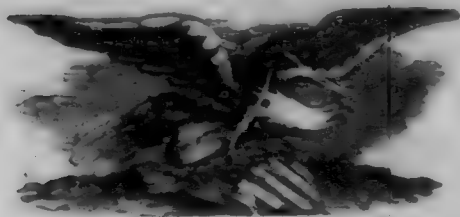
Gives at
The

Witness

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Wisconsin



TOWN OF

Lacrosse

I, *James H. Proffit* born in *Madison Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Seven* years,
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Tenth* day of *January* 1863,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I.

James H. Proffit do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Lacrosse, Wisconsin*
this *10th* day of *January* 1863
Before *L. Bickford, J.P.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. B. B.
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier I have strictly
conformed to the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *White eyes - Light hair - Light*
complexion is *5' 5"* tall *150* lbs high

Rollin B. Gray
Lacrosse 18th Jan 1863
Recruiting Officer

*all done
at the
office of
the
recruiting
officer
at
Lacrosse
Jan 1863*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James H. Moffitt

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 years and
 months of age; that I have
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and fully as a soldier for three years.

There at *Washington D.C.*
 The *Tenth* day of *January* 1863.

Witness

James H. Moffitt

James H. Moffitt

No. *477*
James H. Moffitt
 Enlisted at *Laclede Union Co. Mo.*
January 10th 1863,
 By *Lieut. R. B. Gray*
18th Regiment of *Infantry* *Major*
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

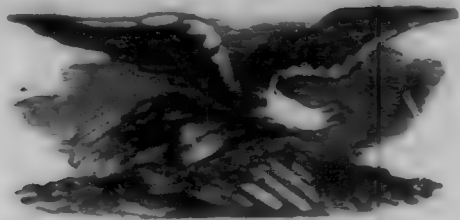
I,
 of
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS
 years of age; and I
 that the
 In witness That I am the

Witness

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Laclede

I, *James H. Hopfitt* born in *Madison Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Seven* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Tenth* day of *January* 1863.

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I.

James H. Hopfitt do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede Missouri*
this *10th* day of *January* 1863. *James H. Hopfitt*
Having *W. B. Hickford J. C.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. B. Hickford
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James H. Hopfitt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light eyes light hair light*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Rollin Gray
Rec. 18th Sept. 1863 Recruiting Officer.

2111 Atchinson
or
Atchinson
Co 18 Missouri Inf.

Reinforced

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--|
| 1 | 4720463 | 2 | |
| 2 | 2270447 | 3 | |
| 3 | 2770636 | 4 | |
| 4 | 2770701 | 5 | |
| 5 | 7700768 | 6 | |
| 6 | 7700817 | 7 | |
| 7 | 7700801 | 8 | |
| 8 | 36634045 | 9 | |
| 9 | 6203-0-1354 | 10 | |
| 10 | 36705622 | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

Book Mark 6703A84 6203-0-1354

See also

18 1110

Albion, N.Y.
Oct 15 1867

NOTATION.

Book mark 1212 1/2 1867

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Sept 1 1867.

Discharged June 10 1867
at Fort Totten, Minn.
Monday, June 10, by reason
of chronic rheumatism.

Burrin

18

Mo.

Christian Smith
Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862
June 1862
Sept 1862
Sept 1862
Sept 1862

Book mark:

(546)

Copyright

15 Mo.
John A. Smith

C. G. 15 1st Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 1862* 1862.

Present or absent

Stop page 1

Due *Oct 1 1862*

Remarks: *Not present*
Not present
Not present
Not present
Not present

Original given
This is a copy of the original
Book of the

Smith

copied.

1 -

Mo.

Atchison County
Co. G, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General. Dated

Nov 24th

. 1862 .

DESERTED.

When

Sept

. 1862

Where

Remarks:

From absent list.

Book mark:

Harrison

18

Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. G, 18 Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Went to hospital*
Sept 1st
and has not returned

Book number

(155)

John H. Smith

(Signed)

18

Mo.

, Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William Campbell
Co. G, 1st Regt Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, $\frac{1}{2}$ for

Due Gov't, $\frac{1}{2}$ for

Remarks *Discharged*

Discharged on *March 1st*

William Campbell

18

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. G, 1st Light Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Check mark:

A

1-

Mo.

Atkinson, B. J.
Co. G, 18th Mo. Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Enlisted in Co. G, 18th Mo. Inf.
for 2 yrs. and not allowed

Book mark: *Co. G, 18th Mo. Inf.*
620-3-1862

Atkinson

18

Mo.

[Faint, illegible text]
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[illegible]*, 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND REG'T MISSOURI INF.

[Faint, illegible text]

Book number:

Truly Yours,

Al. S. 18 Reg. MO. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bus. Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to —

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death & Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

et chusina Prunely

Pr. - to 61

18 74c

Pr. 61

5

Roll for Sept. 1. Oct 1862
"Dropped sent to Hospital
May 20" 1862 now said
to be at home"

Returns - July 62 "Abbeot
General Hospital June 1. 1862"

Sept 1962 - "I" ¹/₂ paid by order
Sept 2nd 62nd

Name not borne on rolls subsequent to 6-1-1862, or Casualty Roll, No ind. or det
m. on R on file Jma

1. Verordnung des Königs
 vom 1. März 1818.

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Books of ^{the} ~~resistance~~ ^{resistance} furnish no in-
formation as to his
discharge.

June 9, '84.

Mr Ellertson
can you give date
of discharge?

2112
✓ *County Mark*
Co. — , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---|
| 1 | 7756812 | 2 | 6 |
| 2 | 7137136 | 3 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 4 | | 5 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 6 | | 7 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 8 | | 9 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 10 | | 11 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 12 | | 13 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 14 | | 15 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

63

1-

Mo.

Must. & Descriptive Roll

Approved

Must. and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Draped Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Regt. Heavy Arty. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps

Detachment Draped Men for June 1864

Where born *Stark Co. Mo*

Age *26* years *5* months *2* days

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes *Blue* Hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk* Height *5* ft *8* in

When mustered *Nov. 20* 1863

Where mustered *Stark Co*

Bounty paid \$ *100*

Where paid

Company *1st*

Remarks *1st Det. Heavy Arty. Co. Mo*

Draped

Name not known

Draped

Book

111

1-

Mo.

Blanch County *Prunty*

Appointed

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Regt. Maine Heavy Artillery Roll dated

the 10th day of June 1864

Where born

Age *27* years

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered

Where mustered

Bounty paid \$

Where mustered

Company to which assigned

Remarks

See 1st Regt. Maine

Printed by the Government Printer
at the War Office
No. 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

Mar 10 1911
John J. [unclear]
Co. [unclear]

Enclosures. 77

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Derelictions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Received from
June 2, 1911.



HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

31 Lo

Frederick Mark Buntz
Capt Recruit
June 19. 65
Mt. Vernon N.Y.

* 15 9000

Received from Medical Dept.
June 2. 1865

* Recd. 14. 10. 11

Wm. H. Hall, M.D.
Surgeon in Charge

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| Name and number of person interred. | <u>Isaac Harnbury</u> |
| Number and locality of the grave . . . | <u>1111</u> |
| Hospital number of the deceased . . . | <u>1111</u> |
| Regiment, rank, and company . . . | <u>1st unassigned Regiment</u> |
| Residence before enlistment . . . | <u>St. Louis, Missouri</u> |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married,) | <u>Single</u> |
| the residence of the widow) . . . | <u>St. Louis, Missouri</u> |
| Cause of death | <u>Heart</u> |
| Age of the deceased | <u>26</u> |
| Nativity | <u>American</u> |
| References and remarks | <u>Admitted from St. Louis</u> |
| Date of death and burial | <u>Feb 11, 1865</u> |

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

1992

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

24 Dec 1941

2113
Purdy Frank
Co — , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7736724 | 26 |
| 2 | 7736724 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *First* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 10 186*4*Where born *St. Louis*Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *March 10*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *St. Louis*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *March 10*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St. Louis, Dist One*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for**Henry McCabe, enlisted**and liable to be drafted**any day,*Back mark *3**Allen*

(1414)

Copy.

APR. 14

7756451

'1891 a

Handwritten text, possibly "The ..."

P

1-

Mo.

Frank Purdy

Appears with card

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Regt. Mass. Infantry Roll dated

1st June 1864

Where born

Age 24 yrs. occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Where enrolled

Company to which assigned

Remarks

He is called and liable

to be drafted for service

Name and home as given at draft

Book mark

APR. 11

7756724

1891

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, is visible but illegible.

2114
Private John

Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7757055 | 2 |
| 2 | | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark

See also

27

17

Mo.

John A. Smith

Appears with

John A. Smith

Muster and Detachment Roll of a Detachment of Dragoon Men and Substitutes forwarded

to the Hon. Sec. of War, Washington, D. C.

St Louis Mo Dec 28 1864

Where born

Indiana

Age 27 yrs

Labrador

When enlisted

Dec 28 1864

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what purpose

3

Eyes

Blue

Green

Complexion

Fair

5' 8 1/4"

When mustered

Dec 28 1864

Where mustered

St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$

400

Where credited

Company

Remarks

Substitute for Edward Blue

Meager, mustered & confined in
to 11th St Louis Co. Sub.

intention

Sub.

(Over)

Book

Lucas

APR. 14

7757055

1891

Not taken up
on M. Roll of
Regts.

2115
Quinn John G.
Co , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---|
| 1 | 7756684 | 2 | . |
| 3 | | 27 | |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| 26 | | 50 | |

Book Mark.

See also

18

Mo.

John G. Quinn

Appears with rank of

Priv

(1)

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 11, 1864.

Where born

Ireland

Age 24 y'rs; occupation

Carpenter

When enlisted

Oct 11

1864

Where enlisted

St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted

One

years.

Eyes

Green

; hair

Dark

Complexion

Light

; height

5'

ft.

7 in.

When mustered in

Oct 11

1864.

Where mustered in

St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute for John

C. Meyers drafted into war

and sub. died Mo. 11

(Over)

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

APR. 14

7756684

1891

+ Entire entry canceled
by line.

Not taken up
on M. Ball et

Regt.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

526

